The American Home Missionary.

"THERE REMAINETH YET VERY MUCH LAND TO BE POSSESSED."

PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Subscription Price, 25 Cents per Year.

BENJAMIN L. SMITH, EDITOR.

Address all correspondence to BENJ. L. SMITH, Y. M. C. A. Building, Cincinnati, O.

VOL. VII. CINCINNATI, NOVEMBER, 1901. No. 11.

Minutes of the Fifty-second Annual Convention of the American Christian Missionary Society,

HELD AT MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., OCT. 12-17, 1901.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 12—EVENING.

The fifty-second annual Convention of the American Christian Missionary Society met in Convention Hall, Minneapolis, Minn., Saturday evening, Oct. 12, 1901, I. J. Spencer, of Kentucky, presiding. Song service by Minneapolis choir.

Report of Christian Endeavor by J. E. Pounds, of Ohio. Report received and referred to Committee on Christian Endeavor Work.

Address by John Willis Baer, Boston, on "The Five Loaves of Christian Endeavor."

"Spiritual Vision and Christian Endeavor" was the subject of an address by J. H. Garrison, of Missouri.

Adjournment.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 15—MORNING.

The Convention met as per adjournment.

The devotional service was led by T. E. Cramblet, of West Virginia.

Leader of Song, F. C. Huston, of Indiana.

The following committees were appointed by the Chair:

Committee on Nominations—F. D. Power, District of Columbia; B. B. Tyler, Colorado; Mrs. Louise Kelley, Kansas; H. C. Garrison, Kentucky; W. B. Taylor, Illinois; I. N. McCash, Iowa.

Committee on Recommendations of Board—W. F. Richardson, Missouri; W. E. Ellis, Tennessee; J. B. Briney, Missouri; J. C. Caldwell, Kentucky; W. S. Priest, Kansas; H. M. Meier, Missouri; F. O. Tyrrell, Missouri.

Committee on Christian Endeavor—F. M. Tinder, Kentucky; C. A. Freer, Ohio; Claude E. Hill, Missouri; J. M. Hill, Iowa; H. C. Groves, Florida.

Committee on Porto Rico—C. B. Newnan, Michigan; W. O. Darnall, Indiana; Mrs. W. B. Craig, Iowa; J. K. Shellenberger, Minnesota. C. L. Milton, Kansas.

Committee on Boys' and Girls' Rally Day—Geo. Darsie, Kentucky. S. H. Bartlett, Ohio; I. J. Cahill, Ohio; B. B. Sanders, Texas; J. H. Garrison, Missouri; T. A. Abbott, Missouri.

Joint Committee on Place of Next Meeting—E. V. Zollars, Ohio, H. W. Elliott, Kentucky; Mrs. Helen E. Moses, Indiana.

Joint Committee on Resolutions—A. B. Philputt, Indiana; T. A. Abbott, Missouri; Mrs. A. M. Atkinson, Indiana.

Committee on Order of Business—B. L. Smith, Ohio; C. J. Tannar, Minnesota.

Railroad Secretary—C. H. White, Illinois.

Press Reporters—N. S. Haynes, Illinois; O. H. Phillips, Pennsylvania; Simpson Ely, Iowa.

R. H. Timme, of Ohio, spoke for the German population; J. K. Hester, of Indiana, for Michigan.

J. P. Lichtenberger, of New York, spoke of the "Missionary Opportunity in the Empire State."

The president's address, "The Divine Plea," was delivered by I. J. Spencer, of Kentucky.

Report of the Acting Board of Managers was presented by Benjamin L. Smith, corresponding secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ACTING BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

To the Convention, Greeting:

FALLEN ASLEEP.

"But some are fallen asleep."

As we meet, we first of all make mention of those who have anticipated us in going to the general assembly of the saints of the Firstborn. Servants tried and true, they rest from their labors, and their works do follow them. Their memory will be gratefully shrined by those with whom they served.

Arkansas mourns the loss of George C. Christian, the writer and leader.

California mourns the loss of J. W. Ingram, an earnest minister of the Word.

Indiana tells of the loss of Henry R. Pritchard, defender of the faith once for all delivered to the saints.

Iowa mourns the loss of N. A. McConnell, the pioneer preacher. He laid the foundations of our cause in Iowa. This State also tells of the departure of Phœbe C. Dunn, who left generous bequests to Drake University and Church Extension and to Home Missions.

Kansas remembers in love the names of Mrs. Elizabeth Lobdell and Mrs. Euphasia Lowe, wives of ministers, and M. T. Hough, a faithful preacher of the Word.

Kentucky sends the names of Robert Graham, president of the Bible College, and Jesse Walden, a preacher abundant in labors in the gospel.

Maryland mourns the loss of Benjamin Newcomer, and Mrs. Jacob B. Thomas, of Baltimore.

Michigan tells the loss of B. A. Hinsdale, a helper and director of the Society, and J. M. L. Campbell, a strong friend of our work.

Ohio has lost Prof. Hugh McDiarmid, of Hiram College, and Dr. Henry Gerould, the beloved physician who so generously assisted our missionary and educational work; also Joseph F. Wright, Cincinnati,

for many years the Auditor of the Society, and member of the Acting Board of Managers.

Pennsylvania has lost John P. Phillips, one of the famous family of Phillips brothers, a preacher of righteousness, and Lyman P. Streator, a pioneer preacher, the father of M. L. Streator, and an intimate associate of the Campbells, Walter Scott, and the early leaders of our movement.

Texas tells of the loss of J. M. Baird, a pioneer preacher in that great State, D. W. Pritchett and J. Sweeny, strong men in Texas' Israel.

These all died in faith; they rest from their labors, and their works do follow them.

FATHERS AND BRETHREN:—As the joyful pilgrims to the solemn feasts at Jerusalem, gathered for the last evening devotions, where they first saw the mountains which stood guard above the Holy City, chanted the words of the Pilgrim Psalm, "I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills from whence cometh my help. My help cometh from the Lord which made heaven and earth," so at the opening of this report we would lift up our eyes and our hearts in devout thanksgiving to our God for the manifest tokens of his blessing upon the work during the past year; the increase in the offerings; the great prosperity which has attended our missionaries; the many ripe fields that have been found; the gracious care of the lives and health of all our workers; the growth of interest in the work of Home Missions—for all these and other blessings we lift up our eyes unto the hills and bless His holy name.

SUMMARY.

During the year we have assisted in the support of 225 missionaries, an increase of 30 over the number of any previous year. These missionaries have labored to an amount equal to 120 years, 10 months and 22 days. Have assisted 342 places. Have organized or reorganized 93 churches; have received into the various churches 6,912 members, of which number 3,660 were by confession of faith in Christ as the divine Son of God and baptism into his name. Twenty-eight houses of worship have been erected.

THE STATE BOARDS AND THEIR WORK.

There is a State Board of Missions in each of thirty-nine States. The summary of their work is:

Missionaries employed, 415.
Churches and places helped, 1,359.
Members received into churches, 17,623.
Churches organized and reorganized, 184.
Amounts collected on fields for local work, $2,147,684.95.
Amounts for State Missions, $122,214.82.

The total of reports of State and National Boards of Home Missions show the following:

Missionaries employed, 640.
Number additions to churches by missionary effort, 24,535.
Number churches organized and reorganized, 277.
Amount raised for State and General Home Missions, $213,931.50.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

The total receipts of our treasury for the year are $91,716.68. Last year our receipts were $63,627.30. The apparent gain is $28,-

089.38. If we subtract the sum of $7,584.37, special moneys given in 1900, for the Board of Negro Education and Evangelization, which did not appear this year, the real gain in receipts of the American Christian Missionary Society is $35,673.75. This gain is a matter of earnest congratulation to all friends of the work of Home Missions.

An analysis of the receipts for the two years is as follows:

	1900.	1901.
From Churches	$32,393.95	$34,881.88
From Bible-schools	2,778.87	3,674.54
From Christian Endeavor Societies	625.17	912.93
From Ladies' Aid and other Societies	578.60	437.70
From Individuals	6,975.07	4,406.76
From other sources, interest and Permanent Funds	20,275.69	47,402.87
Total	$63,627.30	$91,716.68

The various State and District Societies raised and expended for mission work in their respective fields, $122,214.82. The Christian Woman's Board of Missions has expended for Home Missions, $66,000, making a total of money raised, reported and expended for Home Missions, $279,931.50. The aggregate of results shows 1,701 pledges helped, 277 churches organized, and 24,535 additions to churches.

For these results we should thank our God for the fulfillment of his promise that his word should not return unto him void, but should accomplish that whereunto he has sent it.

MISSIONARY EDUCATION.

In order to meet the demand for an inexpensive Home Mission periodical for extensive circulation, we have continued the publication of the paper, "Our Home Field," an eight-page quarterly. The subscription price is 10 cents a year, and in clubs of five or more, 5 cents a year. We hope to greatly increase the subscription list, and in this way awake a wider, deeper and more intelligent interest in Home Missions.

We have continued the publication of the "American Home Missionary," our monthly magazine. The various issues of this magazine contain the Minutes of the National Convention, the Year Book, and other matters of great importance. Its subscription is fixed at the nominal price of 25 cents a year.

We plead for a large increase in the subscriptions to these publications. The Post-office Department has adopted a rule that after October 1 no publication can send out sample copies at newspaper rates, beyond half the number of its subscribers. We need to largely increase the list of our bona-fide subscribers on account of this rule of the department.

OUR MISSIONARIES.

This year your Board is assisting in the support of 225 missionaries. We present this list as a Roll of Honor of men who have wrought nobly for the cause of Christ.

It is pleasant to report the utmost sympathy and harmony among our working forces; the relation between the office force and the missionaries is most pleasant and cordial, and each strives to advance the missionary work, and to build up the cause of our Lord by a faithful discharge of the trust committed into his hands.

LIST OF MISSIONARIES UNDER EMPLOY OF HOME MISSION BOARD, 1900-1901.

Allen, W. H., Pictou, N. S.
Bagby, W. H , Salt Lake City, Utah.
Burroug s, J. G. Charlottet wn, P E. I.
Campbell. Jas. Milton, El Paso, Tex.
Clay, B. F., Bois , Ida.
Coggins, L. B , St. Louis, Mo.
Cop le, R. A., Pendleton, Ore.
Cowden, Wm. F., Supt. Northwestern District.
*Cross, J M., Needham, Ind.
*Dotson, C. A., Pendleton Ore.
*E bert Jay A., B ffa o. N. Y.
*Erwin. J. A , and wife, San Juan, P. R.
*Ford, E. C., Halifax, N. S.
Ghormley J. F., Portland, Ore.
*Hall m, S. K., Roswell, N. M.
Harmon, A. D. St. Paul Minn.
*Haston, Jesse B , Galveston, Tex.
Hester, J. K., Steuben County, Ind.
Husband, David, Pullman, Wash.
*Jenkins, J. W., Hood River District, Ore.
Jones, Claude L., Shreveport, La.
Keevil Jos., Rat Portage, Ont.
Lawson, T. H., Hanford, Cal.
Lee, Milton H. H., Baltimore, Md
Lingenfelter, B. H., Seattle, Wash.
*Linsell, Fred S., Mt Pleasant, Mich.
*McKnight, R. E., Waterville, Wash.
*Marshall, A. J., St Louis, Mo.
*Mevers, W. H., Parkland, Louisville, Ky
Moody, Leslie, Pittstown, N. Y
Munro, John, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
Pendleton, H. K , Tacoma, Wash.
Pew, W. W., Everett Wash.
*Picton. Thos. G., Everett, Mass.
Pine, Jos. A., Lewiston, Ida.
Pittman, M., New Orleans, La.
Quintero, Y., San Antonio, Tex.
*Ranshaw. Geo. B., San Antonio, Tex.
*Rice, Wm. D., Phœnix, Ariz.
Riley, Oscar W., Charleston, S. C.
Roberts, F. G., Vinita, I. T.
Ryan, M. B., Erie, Pa
Ryan, Wm. D., Morgantown, W. Va.
Shepherd, R P., Newark, N. J.
Shults, R. D., Galveston, Tex.
Smith, J. N., Whatcom, Wash.
Sickafoose, K. H., Ten Sleep District Wyo.
Stephens, L F., Genesee, Ida.
Stevenson, R. Everett, Halifax, N. S.
Stevenson. R. W., Lansingburg, N. Y.
*Taylor, J. Murray, Madison, Ind.
Taylor, W M., and wife, San Juan, P. R
Taylor, W. B., Chicago, Ill.
Thompson, T J., Lincoln, Neb.
Timme, R. H., Cleveland, O.
*Tremaine, D. C., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Troy, John, Baltimore, Md.
Wade, Wm. C., Bluefield District, W. Va.
*Warren, L. A., Toledo, O.
*Whiston, R. F., Charlottetown. P E. I.
White, Orilas G , Parkersburg, W. Va.
Wittkamper, J. W., Moscow, Ida.
*Young, John, Everett, Wash.

*Not under employ at present.

SUPPORTED JOINTLY WITH STATE BOARD.

Alabama—O. P. Spiegel, Cor. Sec., Birmingham.
Arkansas—E. C. Browning, Cor. Sec., Little Rock.
Kincaid, T. N., Hot Springs.
Monroe C., Mena.
Crutcher, S. W., Pine Bluff.
Thompson, Frank, Pine Bluff.
Allands, E. S., Arkadelphia.
Walker Boling Arkadelphia.
Jones, Jo , Caddo Gap District.
Davis, M. E., Caddo Gap District.
Dunham, Joe, Saline District.
Ratcliff, J M., Saline District.
Breeden, W. O., Saline District.
Northern California—J. J. Morgan, Cor. Sec., Woodland.
Davis, R. N., Santa Cruz.
Ingram, J. W., Alameda.
Russell, D. A., Palo Alto.
Southern California—Grant K. Lewis, Cor. Sec., Pomona.
Edwards, Thos., Lompoc.
Greenwell, Geo., Long Beach.

Ward, H. Elliott, E. 8th St., Los Angeles.
Hopper, R. A., Nordhoff.
McReynolds, Paul, Redlands.
Stewart, H. W., San Jacinto.
Speck, J. R., Santa Monica.
Panu, Chris., Santa Paula.
Bateman, R. H., Whittier.
McReynolds, J. C., Escondido.

Florida—H. C. Graves, Cor. Sec.
Colyer, S. D. Tampa.
Biggs, J R.
Daugherty, W. E.
Andrews, F.
Moran, J. M.

Georgia—H. C. Combs, Cor. Sec., Winder.
Jensen, J. A., Tallapoosa.
Wood J. H., Bogart.
Mobley, E. C., Carrollton.
Spiegel, J. E., Sylvania.
Castleberry, Jno. J., Carrollton (held meeting).
Cave, R. L., Rome.

Idaho—B. F. Clay, Cor. Sec., Boise City.
Clay, S G., State Evangelist.

Indian Territory—F. G. Roberts, Evangelist, Vinita.
Grogan, L. B, Chickasha.
Tabor, J. H., So. McAlester.

Kansas—W. S. Lowe Cor. Sec., Topeka.
Cook, O P., Ottawa.
Sharpe, Chas. M., Kansas City.
McConnell, J. N., Great Bend.
Stevens, J. Ed., Colby.
Ridnour, L. S., Frederick.
Thomas, J. N., Abilene.
Ingels, M., Princeton.
Scrivner, W. H., Perry and Liberty.
Walker, A. O., Oakley.
LeBaron, I. T., Oakley.
Alphin, Wm. (colored). Wathena.

Louisiana — Claude L. Jones, Cor. Sec., Shreveport.
Dunlap, Chas. E., State Evangelist.

Maryland—J. A. Hopkins, Cor. Sec., Rockville.
Wright, W J., Washington, D. C.
Austin, D. M. Snow Hill.
Dickerson, W. H., Hagerstown.

Michigan—D. Munro, Cor. Sec., Wayland.

Minnesota—J. K. Shellenberger, Cor. Sec., Mankato.
McDonald, Hunter.
Orr. E A.
Lemmon, W. S.

Mississippi — Ira M. Boswell, Cor. Sec., Jackson.
Jacks, N. G., Jackson.
McCarthy, F. M., Water Valley.
Manire, B. F., Jackson.

Nebraska — W. A. Baldwin, Cor. Sec., Ulysses.
Atwood, C. C, Seward.
Beem, J. S., Miller.
Ogden, A. L., Ord.
Walker, J. W., McCook.
Vanderzee, Wm. H. (colored), Lincoln.
Doward, Z. O., Grand Island.
Lobingier, Geo., Peru.
Motler, H. E., Peru.
White, F S., Cordova.
Reed, Geo. M., Seward.
Hunder, D. A., Franklin.

New England — S. M. Hunt, Cor. Sec., Springfield, Mass.
Pearn, Wm., Bridgeport, Conn.
Nichols, Fred, Haverhill, Mass.
Garvin, J. L, Swampscott Mass.
Burroughs, J. G., Springfield, Mass.

New York—J. P. Lichtenberger, Cor. Sec. Buffalo.
Corey, S. J., Rochester.
Keevil, Jno. L., Brooklyn.
Motley, W. R., Watertown.
Crawford, C. C., Elmira, First.
Gordinier, J. H., Elmira, West Side.
Gunn, W., Gloversville.
Irvin, E. O., Williamsville.

North Carolina—B. H. Melton, Cor. Sec. Wilson.
Motley, D. E., Asheville.
Tingle, J. R., Williamson.
Davis, D. W., Greenville.
Howard, C. W., Butler's Creek.
Leighton, A. F., Eureka.
Cowling, Ira, Mountain Evangelist.
Reynolds, J. W., Plymouth.
Smith, B. P., Asheville.
Howard, C. W., Kinston.

Not under employ at present.

Spear, M. S., Plymouth.
Sutton, S. G., Rural Hall
Oklahoma—Virtes Williams, Cor. Sec., Stillwater.
Ohio—R. H. Timme.
Ontario—R. W. Barlah, Cor. Sec., St. Thomas.
Hopkinson, T R., Hamilton.
Oregon—J. B. Lister, Cor. Sec., Eugene.
Thornquest, Ernest, Tillamook.
Hunter, J. M., Coquille.
King, O. H., La Grande.
Pennsylvania (Eastern)—C. A. Brady, Cor. Sec., Williamsport.
Millar, David, Harrisburg.
Manley, E E., Altoona.
Smith, R, A., Kensington, Phila.
Maltman, H. L., Sayre.
Pennsylvania (Western)--Thurgood, C. L, Sec. and Treas., Pittsburg.
Luz, H. F., City Evangelist of Greater Pittsburg.
South Carolina—Dr. C. W. Erwin, Cor, Sec., Erwinton.
Ingle, M B, State Evangelist.
South Dakota—W. S. Lemmon, Cor. Sec., Huron.
McCance, R. D.
Hensey, A. F., Madison.
Elliott, G. W., Armour.
Texas—B. B. Sanders, Cor. Sec., Austin.
Smith, Tom, Hermoson
Duke, W. H., Dawson.
Leak. D A., Timpson.
Dubbs, Emanuel, Clarendon.
Andrews, John L., Mineral Wells.
Lanehart, Frank.
Hamner, Edwin D, Beaumont.
Hardison, D. R., Beeville.
Bush, A. J.
Freeman, Chas E., Cleburne.
Dickson, J. C., Tyler.
Boynton, E. C., Huntsville.
Virginia—E. N. Newman, Cor. Sec., Richmond.
West, J. W., Milt.
Campbell, J. A., Graham.
Hall, W. J., Gordonsville.
Woodward, C. O., Petersburg.
Forrer, S. H., Fredericksburg.
Spencer, J. A., Danville.
Lewis, J. P, Petersburg.
Washington—H. King Pendleton, Cor. Sec. Tacoma.
McCallum, Neal S., Evangelist
West Virginia—A. Linkletter, Cor Sec., Moundsville.
Wisconsin—D. N. Wetzel. Cor. Sec., Richland Center.
Stark, J. H., State Evangelist.

OUR APPROPRIATIONS.

We have taken up as much new work as we dared, without waiting on our brotherhood to support us in such advance. We began the year with about $3,000 debt. We owe to-day $2,087.89, showing that we have gone to the limit of prudence in making appropriations. The work is enlarged, and the prospect is bright.

This is God's work: to preach the unsearchable riches of Christ to America. He has given this work to the church, not to the Society, not to the Acting Board; this is the work of the entire church; God has released no congregation from this work, no minister is exempt from its obligations; God help us to realize this.

How few churches reach an average of one cent a week for each member for the evangelization and salvation of our beloved country. We beg our ministers and officers to make even so low a standard as that the mark of the prize to be reached in support of the work of Home Missions.

OUR GRATITUDE.

In reviewing the work of the year, your Board is profoundly grateful to the friends of Home Missions for the increased support accorded, and desire to record their most grateful recognition of the special divine favor that has rested upon the work and the workers.

1901

LABOR REPORTS.

NAME.	PLACE.	Days	Sermons	Baptisms	Accessions by Letter	Other Accessions	Churches Organized	New or Unorganized Stations	Number Members	Number in Sunday-school	House of Worship	Amount Received from State Society	Amount Received at Place of Meeting or Labor for Compensation	Amount Raised for Other Purposes
Allen, W H	Picton, N. S	365	104	7	1	1	---	---	---	---		$109 50	$105 33	$48 00
Bagby, W. H	Salt Lake City	365	84	4	15	3	---	---	170	100	Yes		700 00	221 00
*Burroughs, J. G	Charlottetown, P.E I	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Campbell, Jas. M	El Paso, Tex	152	52	3	36	5	---	---	120	104	---	25 00	250 00	88 00
Clay, B. F	Boise, Ida	365	107	5	21	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	275 00
†Coggins, L. B	St. Louis, Mo	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Copple, R A	Pendleton, Ore	91	27	3	3	6	---	---	71	52	---	---	66 25	23 08
Cowden, Wm. F.	Supt N. W. Dist	335	106	5	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
†Cross, J. M	Needham, Ind	70	71	36	6	11	1	---	52	85	Yes	---	65 00	130 00
†Dotson, C. A	Pendleton, Ore	182	43	6	5	7	---	---	65	75	---	---	206 90	45 00
†Egbert, Jay A	Buffalo, N. Y	245	61	11	4	---	---	---	170	175	---	---	453 54	115 16
†‡Erwin, J. A., and Wife	San Juan, P. R	365	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
†Ford E C	Halifax, N. S	275	99	8	---	---	---	---	53	60	Yes	---	---	---
Ghormley, J F	Portland, Or	62	16	1	4	1	---	---	323	145	---	---	90 00	---
†Hallam, S. K	Roswell N. M	92	27	6	9	1	---	---	225	150	Yes	---	296 30	174 50
Harmon, A. D	St. Paul Minn	365	91	14	16	6	---	---	197	93	---	---	978 19	935 28
†Haston, Jesse B	Galveston, Tex	183	34	4	12	---	---	---	65	50	---	---	66 66	---
Hester, J. K	Steuben Co., Ind	318	212	29	9	6	1	1	---	---	---	360 00	187 40	1756 25
*Husband, David	Pullman, Wash	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
†Jenkins, J. W	Hood River Dist, Ore	155	35	9	9	---	---	---	120	75	Yes	---	115 00	239 00
" "	Cropper S. H	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10 00	---
" "	Mosier	15	8	---	---	---	---	---	29	---	No	---	22 50	---
" "	Athena	21	23	11	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	45 00	---
" "	Pendleton	16	16	5	5	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	30 00	---
Jones, Claude L	Jewella, La	23	26	10	2	13	1	---	25	---	No	---	---	800 00
" "	Shreveport, La	339	83	35	19	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	415 00	130 00
Keevil, Jos	Rat Portage, Ont	326	96	16	---	6	---	---	44	30	---	200 00	15 00	677 64
Lawson, T. H	Hanford, Cal	325	83	13	34	---	---	---	254	165	Yes	---	639 55	1210 00
Lee, Milton H. H	Baltimore, Md	271	77	11	4	---	---	---	80	230	---	---	---	---
Lingenfelter, B H	Seattle, Wash	365	130	29	58	1	---	---	285	150	No	---	660 22	433 75
†Linsell, F. S	Mt. Pleasant, Mich	255	67	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	133 36	218 47	---
†McKnight, R E	Waterville Wash	179	62	7	---	---	1	---	52	79	Yes	---	221 55	34 00
†Marshall, A. J	St. Louis, Mo	101	55	22	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
†Mevers, W. H	Parkl'd, Louisv'le.¶	24	24	6	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	25 00	25 00
Moody, Leslie	Pittstown, N. Y	73	133	---	---	---	---	---	51	48	Yes	---	424 27	426 27
Munro, John	Mt. Pleasant, Mich	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pendleton, H. K	Tacoma, Wash	365	92	10	10	---	---	---	87	135	---	---	771 26	924 88
Pew, W. W	Everett, Wash	92	37	---	5	3	---	---	78	78	---	37 50	100 75	37 69
†Picton, Thos. G	Everet, Mass	183	50	6	1	5	---	---	65	58	---	---	---	---
Pine, Jos. A	Lewiston, Ida	365	93	12	3	10	---	---	72	50	---	---	333 62	418 84
Pittma , M	New Orleans, La	306	81	1	11	---	---	---	75	56	---	---	445 70	65 60
†Pounds, J. E	Cleveland, O	61	20	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Quintero, Y	San Antonio, Tex	365	149	28	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
†Ranshaw, Geo. B	San Antonio, Tex	308	98	95	29	---	---	---	450	---	---	---	---	450 00
†Rice, Wm. D	Phœnix, Ariz	335	67	11	7	3	---	---	141	20	Yes	---	---	32 35
Riley, Oscar W	Charleston, S. C	51	14	3	2	---	---	---	107	35	Tab	---	98 00	29 30
Ryan, M. B	Erie Pa	365	91	24	7	3	---	---	124	55	---	---	458 25	379 13
Ryan, Wm D	Morgantown W. Va	365	92	9	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	75 00	432 96
Shepherd, R P	Newark, N. J	365	105	1	3	---	---	---	26	68	---	---	---	223 51
Shults, R. D	Galveston, Tex	183	50	6	7	---	---	---	65	80	---	45 00	---	---
Smith, J. N	Whatcom, Wash	365	113	6	27	7	---	---	150	200	Yes	---	600 00	955 61
*Sickafoose, K.H	Ten Sleep Dist., Wyo	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephens, L. F	Grangeville, Ida	27	32	7	24	1	1	---	32	---	Yes	---	55 15	517 00
" "	Genesee, Ida	60	46	16	14	3	1	---	33	46	Yes	71 50	1430 00	800 00
Stevenson, R. E	Halifax, N. S	60	14	1	---	---	---	---	55	40	---	25 00	57 26	48 00
Stevenson, R. W	Lansingburg, N. Y	365	144	55	---	---	---	---	125	120	---	275 00	414 00	877 19
†Sweeney, J. B. (meeting)	Roff, I. T	14	20	5	---	15	1	---	41	35	No	---	75 00	---
†Taylor, J. M	Madison, Ind	165	47	17	11	8	---	---	---	---	---	100 00	244 26	43 55
‖Taylor, W. B	Chicago, Ill	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Taylor, W. M., and Wife	San Juan, P. R	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Thompson, T J	Lincoln Neb	365	98	11	37	4	---	---	367	---	---	---	---	---
Timme, R. H	Cleveland, O. (German Evan.)	335	161	18	---	1	1	1	98	700	Yes	366 63	---	4995 00
Troy, John	Baltimore, Md	210	69	8	16	4	---	---	43	90	---	75 00	121 81	250 71
Wade, Wm. C	Welch, Davy, Panther, Williamson, etc., Bluefield Dist., W Va	150	50	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	60 14	---
†Warren, L A	Toledo, O	365	187	53	9	5	1	---	107	181	Yes	300 00	300 00	1761 73
†Whiston, R F	Charlottetown, P.E.I	285	126	12	12	6	---	---	40	36	Yes	---	400 00	---
White, Orilas G.	Parkersburg, W. Va.	304	87	13	13	13	---	---	122	179	---	125 00	373 54	1377 91
Wittkamper, J. W	Moscow, Ida	365	124	14	6	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	177 50	20 00
†Young, John	Everett, Wash	150	35	20	18	---	---	---	101	100	---	125 00	71 50	215 00

* Began work Oct. 1, 1901.
† Not under employ at present.
‡ See report on "St. Louis City Mission Work."
‖ See report on "Chicago City Mission Work."
§ See report on "Porto Rico."
¶ A meeting.

When we recall the large number of earnest, devoted workers we have been permitted to support; when we recall the 6,912 converts that have been gathered by your missionaries into the churches; the new churches organized, the many church buildings erected, the spirit of courage and devotion to the simple gospel of the grace of God, and the hopeful spirit manifested—we feel that God has wrought a good work through the agency of the American Christian Missionary Society, and has honored it by using it for his own high purposes. The rapid growth of our population; the new towns and cities springing up; the vast territories of the West in which we are trying to lay the foundations for future churches; the cities that need more to be evangelized than the country; when we recall the tremendous forces of evil that are at work in all their ways to corrupt and destroy individuals, churches, communities and the very nation itself, oh, how little we are doing, or are able to do on account of our limited means, for the cause of Christ! With but little increase in the cost of service, if you would intrust us with the money, we could double and quadruple our work. How gladly would we enter upon this enlarged service.

PROGRESS—POSSIBILITIES—PERILS.

Three alliterative words may tell the story of our Home work.

The first of these is "Progress." This briefly describes the material condition. The gain in receipts for the year is $28,089.38. If we eliminate $7,584.37 received in 1900 especially for the Board of Negro Education and Evangelization, we have a gain of $35,673.75 in the receipts for Home Missions. This gain is analyzed as follows:

Increase in offerings of Churches	$ 2,487.98
Increase in offerings of Sunday-schools	895.67
Increase in offerings of Y. P. S. C. E.	287.76
Net gain in Evangelistic Funds	$ 4,244.51
Increase in Annuities	$ 6,950.00
Increase in Permanent Funds	8,172.90
Increase in Bequests	8,721.97
Total increase in Permanent Fund	$23,844.87

The progress in our work in the field is even better; we have greatly increased the workers in the field and have helped new places; many of them have been pleading long for our assistance. We report a total of ninety-three churches organized or reorganized by our workers, and a total of 6,912 additions to our churches.

Our assistance to our weaker State Boards has been of untold value to them; we have truly strengthened the weak, encouraged the discouraged, and stimulated their work until the thirty-two State Boards of Missions, which we are helping by appropriations from our treasury, are doing more missionary work than ever before in their history.

The second word that tells of our work is "Possibilities." *Lift up your eyes to the fields.* In every direction the harvests are waving white for the reaper. Forty-five millions of our people have never heard the plea for Christian union by a return to the New Testament faith; the cities, so sin-cursed, so needy; the bleating of our own scattered sheep, calling for the shepherds. New England, with 6,500,000 population and only twenty-four small congregations, with a total of 3,000 disciples; New York, with 7,500,000 population and only forty-seven congregations, and a total of 7,675 disciples; the Atlantic Coast, with 18,500,000 population and only 21,866 disciples.

The possibilities are that we could evangelize all that region. What can be said of the Southland, where we have the ripest field and the one most easily cultivated of any land under heaven? The possibilities of our brotherhood in the South are boundless. Two hundred dollars, on the average, will keep a Home Missionary at work a whole year in the South; he will bring a score or two scores of souls to Christ in that year's work. Who can tell of our possibilities in Texas, where another Empire State is rounding into form? Now is the nick of time in Texas; now is the accepted time to lay the foundations of churches that shall leaven the whole State and mold it into the highest type of Christian civilization. One thousand dollars in Texas now is worth $5,000 in Texas in five years from now. Our possibilities on the Pacific Coast are bounded by lines beyond mortal vision—the open doors to the Orient.

In San Francisco, Portland, Seattle and Tacoma, the whole Pacific Coast can be made by our gospel to bloom as the garden of the Lord. Our possibilities embrace all the possibilities of human souls won and redeemed by Christ and supplemented by the praise of God. "My word shall not return unto me void, but shall accomplish that whereunto I send it."

When we shall begin to do Home Missionary work like the Methodist people, who raise about $750,000, National Board and Conferences together, for Home Missions; or the Congregational churches, which entrusted their Home Board last year with $538 986.53 for Home Missions and sustained 1,886 missionaries; or the Presbyterian Church, which supported 1,342 missionaries and raised and expended $745,904.67 for Home Missions; or the Baptists, who gave last year $684,910.71 for Home Missions and supported 1,199 missionaries—then shall the one cause go forward in the way our God wants it to go, with leaps and bounds; then shall we see the vision of Isaiah.

The third word that tells about our work is "Perils." The first peril is a lack of vision. Where there is no vision, the people perish. We need a vision, a heavenly vision, that the great work of winning America to Christ, and the New Testament gospel is the work of God and good men. We need a vision that will lift it out of the low plane of our imposed duty to the high plane of a blessed and happy privilege; we need a vision that shows us the white fields and our high calling to harvest them for Christ; we need a vision that will so inspire us with the supreme value of our plea for Christian union that we will not feel content until we shall have preached it from one end of the land to the other; we need a vision that will show us that we are in danger of becoming a provincial people, contented to be strong in the central Mississippi Valley and leaving three-fourths of the United States almost untouched by the plea for a return to the primitive gospel of the New Testament; we need a vision that will show us that God's uniform dealing with the people has been to lead them to their Kadesh-barnea, has shown them the promised land of their opportunity, and then, if they would not enter in, they went back into the wilderness and were lost; so our God has led us to the Kadesh-barnea of our great opportunities.

The American Christian Missionary Society is our leader to win this land for New Testament Christianity. Its missionaries have brought us the ripe fruits of the land in the many souls they have brought into the kingdom. The twenty-six hundred congregations organized by its missionaries tell us that we are able to possess the land for the primitive gospel. The American field is the ripest field in the world to-day for the plea God is permitting us to make. God has led us to Kadesh-barnea, and now shows us the land and is saying to us,

"Behold this goodly land; it is yours, and you are able to possess it for Christ."

Three-fourths of the United States is to-day dependent upon the American Christian Missionary Society for help in evangelization, and we must make larger provisions for this work. About 900,000 of our people live in the district from Ohio to Missouri and south, including Tennessee. All the rest of the United States needs the help of the American Christian Missionary Society, and we have been giving this Society for ten years the average small sum of about $35,000 a year, to evangelize all this vast territory.

The only way is to plan larger things for Home Missions. The sum of $35,000 is not enough. The amounts raised by the States needing help are not adequate. All the history, all the agony of the wanderings in the wilderness, tell us that we should plan larger, better things for Home Missions.

That Home Missions should be first in the hearts and efforts of the churches needs not an argument. Nor should we count the sums raised by the strong States of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri and Kentucky for State Mission work, as a part of the aggressive mission money. Not one dollar of this State money goes to help evangelize the weaker three-fourths of the country. Nor should we count the money raised for Church Extension or Ministerial Relief as a part of our Home Mission Evangelistic Fund. Splendid work is being done by both these Boards, but not one dollar goes to help evangelize the weaker parts of the United States. Counting the money raised by the Board of Negro Evangelization as Home Mission money, the Disciples should face the fact that they are giving less than $50,000 to help the weak local forces of three-fourths of the United States plant the cause of apostolic Christianity.

Disciples of Christ in America, we are at our Kadesh-barnea. Before us lies the best land under heaven—America. It should be Immanuel's land. If we give Americans the gospel, they will give it to the world. "As goes America, so goes the world." What shall we do? Plan large things for Home Missions, and win. God give us wisdom to see and know the day of our opportunity. May God give us a vision of America to be won to Christ, and may we catch a vision of our neglect of Home Missions.

Our second peril is to persuade ourselves that we are doing enough for missions. Last year the Presbyterian churches of the United States observed the first Lord's Day of each month for missions, and raised an average of 75 cents per member for Home Missions. The Baptist churches have seven general collections a year for benevolent missionary purposes, and raised an average of 59 3-4 cents per member for Home Missions. The Congregational churches have nine general collections a year, and last year raised an average of 84 1-2 cents for Home Missions. We have four general offerings in our churches during the year, and raised last year an average of 20 cents for Home Missions, State and National. *Is not the gospel of the New Testament worth as much sacrifice and service as the gospel preached by these churches?*

We need to be saved from the peril of lack of love. "Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou me more than these?" should be asked of our own hearts again and again!

We need to guard against the peril of provincialism! Our location in the midst of the Mississippi Valley, with 900,000 of our million members found in the seven States from Ohio to Iowa and Missouri and as far south as Tennessee, has a tendency to make us provincial. We must catch a vision, a glorious vision, of three-fourths

of our land as missionary ground for our people and our plea, and may God give us Pauline zeal and courage and devotion to say in heart and in deed, "And we were not disobedient to the heavenly vision."

ROLL OF HONOR.

The following churches are inserted on the Roll of Honor because they reached or surpassed their apportionment:

	Amount Apportioned.	Amount Paid.
Alabama—		
Oxford—C. E. French	$10.00	$11.40
Plantersville—Matthew Day	10.00	11.15
Arkansas—		
Camden—W. O. Breeden	10.00	15.00
Harrison—G. W. Leonard	10.00	15.00
Mena—M. B. Legate	10.00	21.00
Texarkana—W. S. Bullard	12.00	16.00
Northern California—		
Berkeley—A. M. Elston	15.00	17.75
Danville—J. O. Boone	25.00	25.00
Fresno—L. D. Howard	25.00	38.05
Geyserville—S. S. Murphy	10.00	10.25
Hanford—T. H. Lawson	10.00	50.00
Irvington—J. H. Durham	20.00	28.00
Napa—Levi McCash	12.00	13.00
Santa Rosa—Peter Colvin	15.00	15.00
Woodland (First)—J. J. Morgan	25.00	30.00
Southern California—		
Corona—J. E. Elmore	10.00	10.00
Covina—J. W. Utter	30.00	31.00
Los Angeles (First)—A. C. Smither	100.00	121.00
Los Angeles (Eighth St.)—H. Elliott Ward	7.50	8.20
Nordhoff—R. A. Hopper	5.00	5.60
Ontario—J. P. Ralstin	5.00	10.00
Santa Barbara—L. A. Pier	30.00	30.48
Colorado—		
Canon City—U. A. White	10.00	13.60
Denver (Central)—Bruce Brown	50.00	61.00
Grand Junction—M. A. Thompson	10.00	16.46
Canada—		
Charlottetown, P. E. I.—R. F. Whiston	35.00	43.81
Rat Portage, Ont.—Joseph Keevil	15.00	16.30
District of Columbia—		
Washington (Ninth St.)—E. B. Bagby	40.00	44.06
Washington (Whitney Ave.) — Ira W. Kimmel	12.00	15.48
Florida—		
Bowling Green—Dr. S. R. Woods	10.00	10.00
Burnam—A. B. Herring	10.00	10.00
Jacksonville (First)—J. T. Boone	18.00	25.00
Ocala—W. H. Coleman	25.00	31.72
Georgia—		
Antioch (Oconee)—L. H. Strange	10.00	10.00
Athens—A. B. Reeves	12.00	15.00
Fitzgerald—Jno. W. Moody	10.00	11.00

	Amount Apportioned.	Amount Paid.
Valdosta—E. L. Shelnutt	10.00	10.00
Winder—J. H. Wood	10.00	10.00
Idaho—		
Lewiston—J. A. Pine	15.00	19.55
Payette—G. L. Surber	25.00	25.15
New Hope (S. H. No. 25)—Abner Wright	10.00	22.80
Illinois—		
Albion—Caleb Edwards	15.00	16.75
Arcola—L. F. Faulders	15.00	21.60
Atwater—J. R. McIntyre	10.00	11.25
Barry—F. M. Rogers	15.00	51.95
Buffalo—Alphon Mendenhall	25.00	25.00
Canton (Walnut St.)—S. H. Zendt	35.00	48.25
Champaign—W. P. Shamhart	18.00	29.65
Concord (Tazewell Co.)—Philip S. Kilby	12.00	27.54
Decatur (Edward St.)—W. F. Burnham	10.00	18.65
Donovan—R. G. Askew	15.00	15.00
Du Quoin—W. H. Kern	15.00	34.10
East St. Louis—W. A. Meloan	10.00	12.50
Fairfield—J. A. Battenfield	50.00	52.00
Fulton—R. Tibbs Maxey	10.00	17.00
Galesburg—C. H. White	25.00	25.00
Gibson City—S. E. Fisher	50.00	55.90
Girard—E. O. Sharpe	15.00	37.50
Irving—Will A. Green	10.00	13.00
Kankakee—R. E. Thomas	12.00	14.00
Leroy—Frank A. Sword	12.00	12.50
Loami—W. J. Battenfield	10.00	17.00
Marion—W. G. McColley	10.00	12.50
Milford—Z. Moore	10.00	17.31
Niantic—H. Jacobson	15.00	19.08
Ohio—Andrew Ross	12.00	17.00
Peoria (Central)—G. B. Van Arsdall	40.00	52.56
Pleasant Plains—H. S. Mavity	10.00	30.70
Princeton—J. G. Waggoner	15.00	16.00
St. Joseph—H. J. Hostetter	10.00	10.00
Sandoval—James F. Rosborough	10.00	10.00
Springfield—Jay E. Lynn	200.00	225.00
Sweetwater—R. L. Gates	10.00	10.50
Washburn—J. W. Kilborn	50.00	85.00
Watseka—B. S. Ferrall	50.00	56.85
Waukegan—W. O. Thomas	10.00	14.43
Waverly—W. J. Battenfield	10.00	12.13
Winchester—J. H. Smart	20.00	26.25
Yorktown—H. G. Bennett	10.00	10.00
Indiana—		
Angola—Charles S. Medbury	300.00	319.67
Ashley—M. O. Johnston	10.00	11.60
Bethany Chapel (Fowler)—J. M. Rodman	12.00	15.00
Braytown—W. T. McGowan	10.00	12.71
Butler—L. F. Drash	12.00	15.00
Cedar Lake—Robt. Grieve	10.00	10.00
Columbus (Tabernacle)—A. J. Frank	50.00	50.00
Crawfordsville—Wallace Tharp	50.00	50.00
Ebenezer—F. M. Hollingsworth	10.00	15.00
Edwardsville—Walter S. Buchanon	10.00	19.00

	Amount Apportioned.	Amount Paid.
Fairview—Benj. F. McGrew	10.00	10.00
Huntington—W. T. Wells	25.00	31.05
Indianapolis (Morris St.)—B. L. Allen	10.00	10.50
Ladoga—W. T. Brooks	25.00	43.50
Lebanon—J. O. Rose	100.00	100.00
Little Flat Rock (Rushville)—Walter Stairs	60.00	68.05
Madison—J. M. Taylor	10.00	10.00
Martinsville—Paris C. Johns	25.00	37.00
Michigantown—C. R. Miller	10.00	17.32
Milroy—W. D. Bartle	20.00	20.00
Mt. Auburn—Jno. C. Miller	10.00	10.00
New Castle—David Francis	18.00	25.75
Nineveh—J. M. Cross	10.00	10.00
Orange—W. F. Schrontz	10.00	13.35
Richmond—E. V. Spicer	50.00	53.62
Rochester—C. H. De Voe	10.00	10.00
South Bend—P. J. Rice	125.00	135.00
Summitville—J. Walter Carpenter	20.00	31.01
Tipton—W. C. Bower	50.00	57.50
Washington—Geo. A. Bright	10.00	17.95
Wolcott—I. W. Lowman	10.00	11.00
Indian Territory—		
Chichasha—L. B. Grogan	10.00	30.00
South McAlester—J. C. Howell	10.00	22.00
Stillwell—J. C. Holliman	10.00	35.05
Wynnewood—Mrs. C. C. Grundy	10.00	15.00
Iowa—		
Cedar Rapids (Second)—S. G. Griffith	10.00	10.21
Centerville—F. L. Moffett	100.00	109.50
Coggon—I. S. Hanna	5.00	5.00
Creston—W. W. Burks	10.00	22.31
Cromwell—E. L. Nickle	10.00	13.00
Galesburg—W. H. Zenor	10.00	21.00
Keota—Geo. C. Ritchey	25.00	25.00
Lake City—F. H. Lemert	10.00	27.49
Leon—R. W. Castor	10.00	20.00
Leslie—G. W. Gardner	10.00	10.00
Marion—J. G. Encell	10.00	12.50
Moulton—R. W. Dungan	15.00	16.00
Mt. Auburn—R. B. Brown	12.00	13.00
Mt. Ayr—L. C. Swan	25.00	28.22
New Sharon—H. James Crockett	10.00	15.50
Prescott—Joel M. Fisher	10.00	10.50
Sloan—Charles W. Richards	10.00	11.35
Weldon—C. L. Organ	10.00	16.02
Kansas—		
Atchison—W. S. Priest	20.00	20.00
Beloit—S. W. Brown	35.00	65.05
Bluff City—Frank Talmage	10.00	14.10
Hoisington—J. A. Cornelius	10.00	13.00
Larned—C. F. Hall	15.00	20.00
Leavenworth—S. W. Nay	10.00	18.00
LeRoy—Duncan McFarlane	5.00	5.35
Mayview—John Fuller	10.00	11.50
Mt. Hope—H. A. Pallister	10.00	10.00
North Topeka—G. F. Duffy	10.00	10.00

	Amount Apportioned.	Amount Paid.
Oneida—F. H. Bentley	5.00	6.40
Oswego—H. J. Aldrich	10.00	11.77
Ottawa—O. P. Cook	15.00	15.00
Reece—Allen E. Merson	10.00	10.00
Salina—D. H. Shields	15.00	46.11
Sedgwick—Elster M. Haile	10.00	12.50
Wellington—T. A. West	10.00	11.80
Kentucky—		
Beasley Creek—R. L. Cartwright	45.00	47.10
Carlisle—F. M. Tinder	60.00	71.00
Carrollton—W. J. Loos	25.00	32.30
Clintonville—J. Stafford	10.00	15.00
Dry Ridge—W. S. Buchanan	10.00	10.00
Fairview (Buechel)—Jno. T. Brown	10.00	15.00
Flemingsburg—W. S. Willis	75.00	80.00
Florence—Edg. D. Jones	25.00	25.00
Frankfort—Geo. Darsie	400.00	400.00
Georgetown—V. W. Dorris	75.00	90.00
Germantown—Jno. R. Walton	20.00	23.35
Glasgow—W. M. Baker	50.00	53.30
Greenwood—J. J. Craig	10.00	11.80
Lawrence Creek—Lucinda Brittian	10.00	15.00
London—Geo. W. Smith	25.00	26.00
Louisville (First)—E. L. Powell	300.00	300.00
Mayfield—E. W. Thornton	100.00	100.00
Mayslick—Jos. Severance	60.00	65.00
Middletown—W. S. Gamboe	10.00	10.75
Point Pleasant—Edg. D. Jones	25.00	25.00
Mt. Byrd—Herbert S. Snyder	25.00	25.00
Mt. Zion—D. J. Combs	5.00	5.00
North Middletown—C. W. Dick	50.00	50.00
Owensboro—R. H. Crossfield	75.00	133.00
Sand Hill—Milo Atkinson	12.00	13.60
Owingsville—T. B. Howe	50.00	50.25
Paris—S. L. Darsie	100.00	100.00
Sebree—J. W. Ligon	15.00	15.90
Siloam—T. P. Degman	10.00	10.00
South Fork—W. F. Moore	10.00	12.80
Sparta—H. W. Carver	10.00	11.20
Stanford—J. W. Hagin	15.00	43.50
Sulphur—Harvey Smith	12.00	17.60
Tolesboro—Milo Atkinson	10.00	13.15
Vanceburg—Jno. M. Helm	25.00	25.20
Versailles—W. B. Taylor	60.00	61.50
Winchester—F. B. Walker	125.00	125.00
Louisiana—		
New Orleans—M. Pittman	25.00	28.10
Shreveport—Claude L. Jones	12.00	15.00
Maryland—		
Baltimore (Fulton and Walbrook)—Milton H. H. Lee	15.00	15.00
Beaver Creek—W. S. Hoye	75.00	80.36
Downsville—W. S. Hoye	10.00	12.00
Michigan—		
Ann Arbor—T. W. Grafton	50.00	50.00
Dowagiac—W. W. Wyrick	10.00	10.00
Ionia—A. B. Griffith	30.00	57.83

	Amount Apportioned.	Amount Paid.
Minnesota—		
Antelope Hills—J. E. Hood	12.00	34.00
Antrim or Lewisville—Jas. Davis	10.00	11.80
Austin—Jno. Treloar	10.00	11.80
Cannon City—Lee Strunk	10.00	15.80
Duluth—C. R. Sine	15.00	15.00
Garden City—J. T. Ainsworth	25.00	33.00
Howard Lake—J. T. Ainsworth	10.00	16.16
Madelia—Lester Chase	10.00	12.10
Maine Prairie—W. W. Divine	12.00	16.75
Pleasant Grove—Alva Yates	20.00	26.25
Ronneby—J. R. Golden	10.00	14.63
St. Paul (First)—A. D. Harmon	50.00	50.00
Sharon—W. O. King	15.00	20.75
Willow Creek—Leslie Wolfe	10.00	15.70
Missouri—		
Ashland—Mrs. Alex. Dudgeon	10.00	22.70
Blackburn—E. C. Davis	10.00	10.28
Berea (Boone Co.)—W. S. St. Clair	10.00	10.00
California—C. C. Hill	15.00	37.50
Camden Point—M. S. Hardesty	10.00	10.00
Carrollton—E. H. Kellar	50.00	50.00
Cleveland—Mrs. Frank Noyes	10.00	11.85
Columbia—C. H. Winders	80.00	100.36
Concord—R. M. Brown	10.00	10.50
Frankford—W. P. Dorsey	10.00	20.40
Fulton—C. E. Powell	60.00	80.00
Holden—H. F. Burns	10.00	10.00
Houstonia—B. B. Ferguson	10.00	10.00
Kahoka—J. D. Green	10.00	12.75
Kansas City (First)—W. F. Richardson	300.00	325.00
Kirksville—A. B. Clark	25.00	25.00
Liberty—J. H. Hardin	40.00	40.00
Mexico—A. W. Kokendoffer	70.00	72.80
Missouri City—M. Field	10.00	10.00
Moberly—S. B. Moore	15.00	27.78
Monroe City—R. B. Briney	80.00	80.00
Mound City—W. E. Boulton	50.00	50.79
New Point—A. Hardman	10.00	10.75
Palmyra—L. J. Marshall	50.00	69.65
Perry—J. B. Corwine	20.00	20.00
Pickering—F. E. Blanchard	10.00	10.00
Plattsburg—T. H. Capp	50.00	50.00
St. Louis (Mt. Cabanne)—F. G. Tyrrell	150.00	654.65
Salt River—E. M. Smith	10.00	10.65
Springfield (South St.)—J. R. Haldeman	60.00	85.42
Two Mile (Montgomery)—W. J. Surber	10.00	11.25
Walnut Grove—S. H. Baldwin, Plevna	10.00	10.00
Weston—R. H. Fife	10.00	15.00
Mississippi—		
Jackson—B. F. Manire	10.00	10.00
Madison Station—T. L. Young	15.00	16.32
Water Valley—F. M. McCarthy	10.00	10.00

	Amount Apportioned.	Amount Paid.
Montana—		
Anaconda—Frank Minnick	25.00	28.00
Bozeman (Payne Memorial)—O. F. McHargue	15.00	15.00
Missoula—H. E. Rossel	30.00	30.00
Nebraska—		
Belvidere—J. W. Ball	25.00	31.22
Charter Oak—E. J. Sias	18.00	18.00
Edgar—D. H. Bays	10.00	10.75
Liberty Ridge—M. D. Lockwood	5.00	5.00
Lincoln Central—W. P. Aylsworth	20.00	20.00
Omaha (First)—S. T. Martin	40.00	61.67
Pawnee City—H. J. Kennedy	10.00	10.00
Platte Valley—T. B. McDonald	10.00	13.32
Wakefield—J. B. White	12.00	15.80
York—G. J. Chapman	10.00	10.30
New Jersey—		
Newark—R. P. Shepherd	10.00	10.00
Rhode Island—		
Manton—A. F. Remington	10.00	10.00
Massachusetts—		
Boston—J. H. Mohorter	50.00	74.33
New York—		
Brooklyn (Sterling Pl.)—M. E. Harlan	75.00	81.00
Buffalo (Richmond St.)—B. A. Jenkins	75.00	180.14
Niagara Falls—J. A. Wharton	40.00	42.00
North Tonawanda (Wheatfield Mis. or Central)—Geo. F. Rand	10.00	20.00
South Butler—A. B. Chamberlain	25.00	26.57
Troy (River St.)—G. B. Townsend	100.00	102.78
Watertown—W. R. Motley	10.00	17.00
North Carolina—		
Asheville—D. E. Motley	10.00	10.00
Akron (Second or Broad St.)—G. W. Moore	20.00	30.29
Ashtabula—W. F. Rothenburger	30.00	30.00
Austintown—Percy H. Wilson	20.00	21.10
Bellaire—C. M. Watson	75.00	150.52
Bethel (Rudolph)—Z. E. Bates	50.00	51.46
Bowling Green—J. Ray Ewers	25.00	81.00
Cæsarea—B. F. Morris	10.00	11.75
Chesterland—D. P. Shafer	10.00	11.45
Cincinnati (Central)—A. M. Harvuot	500.00	603.69
Cincinnati (Fergus St.)—Harry G. Hill	35.00	47.00
Cincinnati (Walnut Hills)—W. A. Foster	200.00	226.00
Cleveland (Aetna St.)—Jno. E. Pounds	18.00	29.06
Cleveland (Dunham Ave.)—M. J. Grable	30.00	30.36
Cleveland (Euclid Ave.)—J. H. Goldner	400.00	439.40
Cleveland (Franklin Circle)—W. W. Sniff	300.00	359.35
Cleveland (German)—R. H. Timme	15.00	56.50
Cleveland (Miles Ave.)—W. J. Cadman	20.00	20.00
Deerfield—O. J. Grainger	35.00	40.00
East Palestine—Harry Thornberry	10.00	10.00
Fayette—Scott Cook	10.00	10.00
Geneva—G. L. Cook	10.00	12.85
Gibsonburg—M. L. Peden	10.00	10.00

	Amount Apportioned.	Amount Paid.
Ohio—		
Greenford—W. C. McDougall	30.00	40.00
Hicksville—G. W. Speer	12.00	19.41
Kenton—T. W. Pinkerton	50.00	50.00
Killbuck—H. L. Veach	10.00	16.00
Lima (Wayne St.)—W. A. Brundige	35.00	37.00
McArthur—J. W. Darby	12.00	12.00
Mantua Center—H. J. Sanford	10.00	11.25
Marshfield—W. H. Boden	10.00	33.72
Martinsburg—W. R. Walker	10.00	13.00
Mentor—W. C. Prewitt	12.50	15.00
Millersburg—P. H. Welshimer	50.00	78.32
Mt. Vernon—Kent Pendleton	20.00	35.40
Nelsonville—C. M. Keene	35.00	38.00
Newark—H. Newton Miller	50.00	83.51
New Baltimore—F. M. Cummings	12.00	12.03
New Holland—Wesley Hatcher	10.00	10.00
New Philadelphia—J. S. Raum	10.00	10.00
Newton Falls—D. J. White	10.00	10.20
North Fairfield—J. W. Lowe	20.00	20.00
Prairie Depot—W. H. Willison	15.00	19.00
Springfield—W. A. Harp	18.00	18.00
Stowe—E. S. Wetmore	10.00	10.66
Tedrow	10.00	11.50
Toledo (Central)—C. W. Huffer	20.00	20.00
Toledo (Orchard St. or South St.)—L. A. Warren	10.00	10.21
Trimble—V. G. Danford	12.00	15.00
Washington C. H.—A. A. Honeywell	10.00	10.00
Wauseon—Geo. E. Dew	15.00	15.00
West Mansfield—W. E. Adams	10.00	11.14
White Oak—Owen Livengood	12.00	13.60
Wilmington—E. J. Meacham	20.00	34.00
Youngstown (First)—William Ross Lloyd	50.00	75.80
Zanesville (Pak St)—V. G. Hostetter	10.00	10.70
Oklahoma—		
Antioch (Logan Co.)—Geo. M. Detwiler	10.00	10.00
Stillwater—Lawrence O. Williams	10.00	21.00
Tecumseh—J. H. Allen	5.00	5.00
Oregon—		
Albany (First)—J. B. Holmes	12.00	15.00
Ashland—J. F. Tout	10.00	10.60
Eugene—Morton L. Rose	20.00	20.00
Heppner—Victor Carlson	10.00	12.16
McMinnville—W. A. Lindsay	20.00	25.00
Medford—O. J. Gist	10.00	20.00
Milton—W. L. McCollough	25.00	25.54
Monmouth—Albyn Esson	25.00	30.00
Tillamook—Ernest Thornquest	15.00	23.00
Pennsylvania—		
Alba—R. E. Jope	10.00	13.03
Allegheny (First)—W. J. Lhamon	350.00	353.45
Altoona—E. E. Manley	10.00	10.00
Beaver Falls—Bruce L. Kershner	15.00	31.65
Bellevue—J. H. Craig	25.00	37.21
California—W. D. Cunningham	10.00	12.00

	Amount Apportioned.	Amount Paid.
Canoe Camp—F. J. M. Appleman	15.00	17.74
Connellsville—W. R. Warren	100.00	108.50
Erie—M. B. Ryan	30.00	32.55
Granville Center—Morgan E. Genge	10.00	25.45
Greensburg—W. R. Corter	10.00	24.00
Howard—M. C. Frick	5.00	8.40
Johnstown (First)—E. A. Hibler	50.00	55.22
Le Moyne—H. J. Dudley	10.00	10.00
Lock Haven—A. R. Miller	18.00	24.10
McKee's Rocks—Walter C. Gibbs	12.00	25.50
Mackeyville—L. M. Tobias	10.00	10.00
Meyersdale—Francis M. Biddle	12.00	14.45
New Castle (First)—Earle Wilfley	100.00	132.08
New Castle (Second)—M. W. Phillips	25.00	60.00
Philadelphia (First)—Robt. G. Frank	50.00	100.00
Philadelphia (Kensington)—Raymond A. Smith	12.00	20.00
Pine Flats—M. Allen Stickley	18.00	18.75
Pittsburg (East End)—T. E. Cramblett	300.00	360.65
Pittsburg (Hazelwood)—A. E. Ziegler	25.00	36.00
Pittsburg (Rowan Ave.)—A. T. Campbell	10.00	24.00
Sample Run—M. Allen Stickley	15.00	16.65
Sharon—C. C. Waite	10.00	13.00
Somerset—E. P. Wise	70.00	82.72
Uniontown (Central)—C. H. Plattenburg	75 00	113.25
South Dakota—		
Arlington—Arthur H. Seymour	25.00	30.30
Tennessee—		
Paris—R. M. Giddens	25.00	30.00
Texas—		
Austin—J. W. Lowber	10.00	15.80
Ballinger—E. B. Watson	10.00	12.10
Beaumont—E. D. Hamner	10.00	17.50
Blooming Grove—A. J. Bush	10.00	15.00
Bonham—Chas. Carlton	10.00	37.00
Brenham—Alex. D. Milroy	25.00	300.00
Brownwood—E. B. Watson	10.00	22.25
Burnet—Jas. A. Stevens	10.00	11.50
Center—W. B. Downer	2.50	4.50
Colorado—H. W. Laye	10.00	10.00
Corsicana—Jesse B. Haston	15.00	31.33
Dallas (Central)—M. M. Davis	100.00	102.65
Glen Rose—H. E. Robertson	10.00	13.75
Groesbeck—G. V. McClintic	10.00	13.00
Hubbard City—A. J. Bush	10.00	21.00
Manor—W. H. Trainum	18.00	20.00
Melissa—A. L. Clinkenbeard	25.00	30.00
Palmer—A. J. Bush	10.00	11.25
Pilot Point—J. P. Adcock	10.00	14.00
Plano—Albert Nichols	12.00	19.45
Sabinal—Merton Swift	10.00	10.00
Sulphur Springs—N. M. Smith	20.00	21.00
Taylor—Geo. L. Bush	25.00	38.15
Weatherford—J. T. McKissick	20.00	25.00
Winnsboro—J. O. Hitt	10.00	10.00

	Amount Apportioned.	Amount Paid.
Virginia—		
Forest Grove—D. H. Coffey	10.00	10.00
Liberty (Green Bay)—F. W. Berry	50.00	60.00
Louisa—L. A. Cutler	50.00	50.78
Lynchburg—F. F. Bullard	10.00	14.25
Manchester (Cowardin Ave.)—W. H. Wilkinson.	10.00	21.15
Martinsville—W. H. Book	10.00	13.94
Old Well—W. C. Johnson	10.00	11.60
Olive Branch—O. B. Sears	10.00	12.11
Pounding Mills—Philip Johnson	10.00	22.85
Richmond (Third)—P. A. Cave	10.00	20.25
Richmond (West End)—H. Pearce Atkins.	10.00	21.13
Roanoke—Cephas Shelburne	30.00	40.25
Saltville—P. Gibson Hobbs	12.00	21.70
West Virginia—		
Beckley—G. W. Ogden	10.00	11.30
Cameron—J. A. Canby	20.00	30.00
Charleston (First)—W. O. Daum	10.00	10.00
Huntington—J. F. Stone	40.00	105.00
Little Buffalo—G. P. Fetty	10.00	16.00
Montgomery—J. C. Reynolds	25.00	25.00
Morgantown—W. D. Ryan	30.00	30.00
New Martinsville—W. M. Long	5.00	6.00
Parkersburg—O. G. White	12.00	15.90
Proctor—O. D. Matthews	10.00	10.00
Wheeling (First)—C. M. Oliphant	80.00	80.00
Wheeling (Second)—T. J. White	10.00	10.10
Washington—		
Ellensburg—Wiley Atwood	10.00	10.05
Guy (or Albion)—W. S. Thompson	10.00	10.45
Hockinson—Peter Orndorff	10.00	15.51
Ritzville—H. A. Tritt	10.00	10.00
Spokane (Central)—B. E. Utz	15.00	15.00
Waitsburg—J. A. Husband	75.00	87.85
Waterville—R. E. McKnight	10.00	10.15
Wisconsin—		
Retreat—F. E. Rutter	10.00	10.00
Sugar Grove—T. K. Gray	10.00	12.28
Viroqua—E. R. Russell	7.00	7.45

OUR GREAT SOUVENIR.

J. D. C. McFarland, of Des Moines, Ia., has sold us, for a nominal price, the steel plate of the great engraving, "The Pioneers of the Great Religious Reformation of the Nineteenth Century."

This plate originally cost $850. We print on this page a small copy of the picture; this copy is nalf-tone, not engraving; this copy is reduced in size; the original is 19x24 inches in size, and is a fine work of art, an ornament to any nome or Sunday-school room. We will give a copy of this splendid steel engraving to each scholar sending $1.00 for Boys' and Girls' Rally Day, and a copy to each Sunday-school sending $10.00 or more for Boys' and Girls' Rally Day Offering. Bro. McFarland sold this picture for $2.00.

This is by far the finest souvenir ever offered. It is a genuine work of art. We will send an advertising sample to any superintendent asking it.

OFFERINGS.

The amount of money entrusted to us for Home Missions is not in any measure a test of our ability; it is the measure of our interest

in Home Missions. Of our more than a million members, not more than 300,000 are giving as much as ten cents a year to obey the command of our King to preach the gospel to this good land. We ask this Convention to come to our aid, and put just now such emphasis upon this great work of Home Missions as will cause our people to realize its great importance. Our Home work is one that we can well afford to emphasize, whether we view it in the light of the past, or the present, or through the vista of coming years.

CHURCH OFFERINGS.

The annual offering for Home Missions in our churches is the first Lord's Day in May. We are glad to report that 630 new churches took the offering this year. We have a net loss of 70 churches taking the offering. The gain in receipts from the churches was $2,487.98.

BOYS' AND GIRLS' RALLY DAY.

This day is growing in the minds and hearts of our brethren. We feel that it ought to grow more rapidly. The gain in the offering last year over the previous year was $854.40. We hope to report a much larger gain this year.

FOREFATHERS' DAY.

The Board has carefuly advocated the observance of Forefathers' Day, largely for its educational value. We believe it is one of the best ways to educate our young people in the history and distinctive teachings of our brotherhood. The second Lord's Day in October will find it largely observed.

As to the future of this day, we ask your attention to the recommendation in this report.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1901.

Balance on hand Oct. 1, 1900		$ 7,180.33
Receipts—		
Amount contributed by churches	$34,881.88	
Amount contributed by C. E. Societies	912.93	
Amount contributed by Sunday-schools	3,6?4.54	
Amount contributed by L. A. S. and other Soc.	437.70	
Amount contributed by Individuals	4,406.76	
Amount of Permanent Fund	11,072.90	
Amount of Annuity	13,700.00	
Amount of Bequests	10,771.34	
Amount of Special and other contributions	8,763.96	
Amount of Interest	3,094.67	
		$ 91,716.68
		$ 98,897.01
Cash account not in above statement—		
Loans during the year	$ 6,000.00	
Loans repaid	14,963.00	
Sale of Worcester Traction Company Stock	3,100.00	
Sent in by mistake and returned	20.00	
Money returned by request	10.00	
Loan repaid to Tabernacle Fund	160.00	
Total		$ 24,253.00
Grand Total		$123,150.01

Disbursements—

To Missionary Work—		
To Board of Negro E. and E.	$ 4,000.00	
To missionaries on appropriation	20,657.29.	
To State Boards of Missions by appro	10,782.68	
To State Boards of Missions from Boys' and Girls' Rally Day	2,651.16	
To special for Jacksonville, Fla	1,917.45	
To special for Galveston, Tex	3,358.41	
To Board of Ministerial Relief	120.00	
To Board of Church Extension from Boys' and Girls' Rally Day	501.70	
To Board of Church Extension, by Annuity	333.33	
To Board of Church Extension, by Bequest	1,735.31	
To Christian Woman's Board of Missions by Annuity	333.33	
Publications, etc.—		
To "American Home Missionary"	959.99	
To "Our Home Field"	956.49	
To Minutes of Kansas City Convention	370.00	
To Annual Reports	356.50	
To Year Book	467.00	
To Boys' and Girls' Fally Day expenses	491.61	
To Cuts, Plates, etc	231.66	
To Missionary Maps	285.18	
To Tracts and Leaflets	572.50	
To Statistical Secretary	97.00	
To Interest on Annuities	1,855.65	
To Stationery and Office Supplies	179.74	
To Christian Endeavor Work	287.85	
To Safety Box Rent	10.00	
To Treasurer's Bond	37.50	
Total		$ 53,449.33
Home Department—		
To Benjamin L. Smith	$ 2,200.00	
To C. C. Smith	183.33	
Miss S. B. Dorman	520.00	
To Stenographer	327.00	
Miss Edith Foster	111.00	
Miss Eva Morgan	200.00	
Miss Lydia Knox	151.40	
To Additional Stenographer and Clerical Help	594.08	
To Travel	876.80	
To Postage	1,512.41	
To Telegrams, Expressage, etc	144.55	
To Printing and Envelopes	1,075.04	
To Rent	450.00	
Total		$ 8,445.61
Miscellaneous Payments—		
Loans made	45,957.00	
Loans repaid	6,017.39	
F. C. M. S. (money returned)	70.50	
Church Extension (money returned)	18.75	
Money sent in error (returned)	10.00	
Attorney's Fees	927.71	
Insurance	2.65	
Revenue Stamps	12.50	
Total		$ 53,016.50
Grand Total		$114,911.44
Balance in Bank	$ 8,238.57	

E. P. TINGLEY, Treas.

I have audited the above Treasurer's Report and find same to be correct.

CINCINNATI, O., Oct. 2, 1901 L. CHALLEN FILLMORE, Auditor.

INDIVIDUAL GIVERS.

The list of individual givers to Home Missions is larger than heretofore, notwithstanding the apparent decrease. This decrease was caused by the large number who give individually to the work of Negro Education and Evangelization.

ANNUITY FUNDS.

"Lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven."

The Annuity Plan is growing in favor and in practice. The income from Annuities was $13,700, a gain of $6,950 over the year before.

WHAT IS THE ANNUITY PLAN?

Many friends desire to help the work of Home Missions who need the income from their money during their lifetime. The Annuity Plan permits their giving that money to the Society and receiving six per cent. interest (five per cent. if under fifty years of age), payable semi-annually. The Society issues the following Annuity Bond:

No..... $.....

AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY, CINCINNATI, O.

ANNUITY BOND

WHEREAS, ... of .....has donated to and paid into the treasury of the AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY the sum of ..... dollars;

NOW, THEREFORE, the said AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY, in consideration thereof, hereby agree to pay to said ..... during natural life ..... an annuity of ..... dollars in semi-annual payments of .....dollars each, said payments to cease on the death of said ..... and the said sum donated by ..... as aforesaid, is to be considered as an executed gift to the AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY and belonging to said Society from this date, without any account or liability therefor.

AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY,

Cincinnati, Ohio .....

Attest: ..... Secretary.

By ..... President.

ADVANTAGES OF THE ANNUITY PLAN.

1. It yields a larger net income than any other form of investment.

2. You are free from anxiety about taxation; money so placed is free from taxation.

3. Its value is fixed through all the years of your life and can not decline.

4. You are free from anxiety in regard to your property; the investment is absolutely safe, no expences for repairs or danger of bad investments. An Annuity Bond is issued by us to you securing the prompt payment of semi-annual interest.

5. Your income from your Annuity Bond will not decrease.

6. You are free from anxiety about collecting your interest; it is sent you promptly without solicitation from you.

7. Your income from your Annuity will continue throughout your lifetime; no changes of fortune, no feebleness of age, no attacks of sickness, no panic in the business world, will stop or reduce your income from this source.

8. It is free from risks that accompany other forms of investments. As long as the church does missionary work, the American Christian Missionary Society will continue to receive money on the Annuity Plan and will meet all its obligations.

9. You are free from anxiety about the final disposition of your property. The Annuity Plan enables you, while in the full possession of your powers of mind, to decide upon the final disposition of the property of which you are steward. The money given to the Society will be used strictly in accordance with your wishes. The Society will either spend the principal when it comes into full possession of it, or, if so requested by the donors, will hold the principal as a permanent fund and spend only the income. If undesignated, the money, when released by the death of the donor, will be used for the general purposes of the Society, in accordance with the best judgment of the Acting Board.

10. You are free from anxiety about making a will; you have disposed of your own property and executed your own will.

11. Donors know that the money thus given to the Society will be used for the purposes for which it was intended, which is not always the case with money left to the Society by will, because wills are frequently overthrown by the courts, and even when established, it is not unfrequently the case that a considerable portion of the legacy is wasted in legal contests.

12. Donors, having decided upon the use which they will make of the Lord's money, by the Annuity Plan are removed from the temptation to spend it for their own comfort or luxury, or to distribute it under momentary impulse among less worthy objects.

13. Donors are relieved of the care and anxiety necessarily involved in caring for their own estate. Money, to be profitable, must not lie idle; it is not always easy to find secure investments; losses by unfortunate ventures are almost inevitable; money often lies idle for a time for the want of suitable investment; it is sometimes well-nigh impossible to obtain investments that shall be safe, and at the same time remunerative; the burden of the care of property increases with age and infirmity; widows, unaccustomed to the care of property, find it especially burdensome.

14. You have the joy of advancing the kingdom of our Lord in your own land and in your own lifetime.

15. You have the joy of helping forward the great plea of the Disciples of Christ in this our great day of opportunity, and helping the evangelization of America, the ripest harvest-field in the world.

A GOOD LETTER.

Benjamin L. Smith, Cor. Sec., Y. M. C. A. Building, Cincinnati, O.:

I enclose you draft for $10,000 (ten thousand dollars) on the Annuity Plan. Please do not let my name be known. I am getting in earnest about saving our own people. I believe more than ever in Home Missions.

The wisdom of the Board in pushing the Annuity plan is being demonstrated day by day. It is such a straightforward, businesslike arrangement, which makes it so easily possible for persons of only moderate resources to do great good without unduly impoverishing themselves, that it is bound to commend itself more and more. The friend who has thus anonymously given $10,000 for missionary work is evidently "getting in earnest" on the subject, for he gives the whole sum for actual missionary work and does not expect to receive the benefit of any advertising from it. May his tribe increase.—*Christian-Evangelist.*

Your Board would earnestly commend the Annuity plan to our brotherhood. It possesses some advantages over bequests. Write for Annuity Booklet to our secretary. The following is the list of Annuities received during the year:

ANNUITIES RECEIVED.

A Friend, Michigan (one-third each to Church Extension and C. W. B. M.)	$ 1,000.00
Wm. H. and Isabelle M. Everman, Burlington, Ind	500.00
Emmor Strawn, Salem, O	500.00
Miss Eva Sparks, St. Joseph, Mo	300.00
A Friend	10,000.00
A Friend, Texas	500.00
Miss Mahala Miner, Sugartree Ridge, O	200.00
A Friend	200.00
Dr. F. S. and Mrs. M. E. Smith, Lock Haven, Pa	500.00

PERMANENT MEMORIAL NAMED FUNDS.

The Acting Board of Managers of the American Christian Missionary Society have established the "Permanent Memorial Fund." If **any one will entrust us with $5,000,** we agree to carefully invest these **funds, using only the interest, and in** the name of that fund agree to keep a missionary at work in the Home field, preaching the gospel through all the years. We have received four Named Funds of $5,000 each; viz.: the F. M. Drake Fund, "A Friend to Home Missions" Fund, Margaret Oliver Fund and Lathrop Cooley Fund. We have another fund of $5,000, given by a brother, which is now on the Annuity plan, and becomes a Memorial Fund on the death of the annuitant. These funds are received as Permanent Memorial Funds, and the Society agrees to use only the income of each fund, and agrees to maintain a missionary preaching the gospel throughout the years in the name of that fund.

DR. HENRY GEROULD.

NEW MEMORIAL FUNDS.

During the year we received two Memorial Funds of $5,000 each. Dr. Henry Gerould, of Cleveland, O., left a bequest of $5.000 to create a Memorial Fund. The first place to be assisted by this fund is Charleston, S. C. Mrs. Gerould, when asked if this appropriation of the firstfruits of this fund would be satisfactory to her, wrote:

MR. B. L. SMITH:

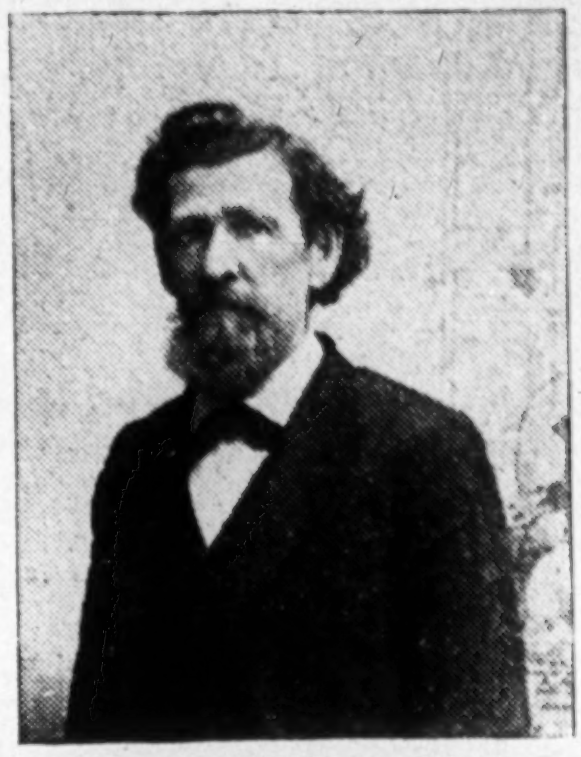
Dear Brother—I shall be greatly satisfied to have dear Dr. Gerould represented in work in Charleston, S. C. I have been familiar with Charleston, S. C., since ante-bellum days, when my dear father's brother was editor of the Charleston *Mercury*. My father and two brothers were very strong antislavery men; this one brother was a slaveholder. Times have changed since then. I have some very sweet associations connected with Dr. Gerould and Charleston.

Sincerely, MRS. HENRY GEROULD.

Our second memorial received this year was the George Bates Memorial. George Bates was born in Syracuse, N. Y., in 1834. He removed with his parents to Stark County, Ill., when eleven years of age. He became a member of the church when he was seventeen years old. He lived in Prescott, Ia., and afterward in Nebraska. He died at Irvington, Neb., Feb. 5, 1900. In the last year of his life he planned to help our mission work, and by the help of C. W. Crewdson, pastor

at Corning, Ia., his attention was called to our Special Named Fund, and he expressed a strong desire to establish such a fund, after his death. At the direction of his widow, Salome A. Bates, and son, John Bates, the first work done by this fund will be in Omaha, Neb., near his former home.

Of this Memorial Fund, George Darsie writes:



GEORGE BATES.

ENDOWING PREACHERS.

Larger things for General Home Missions are at hand. The awakened sentiment of our people indicates it. The widespread sense of dereliction to this supreme work indicates it. The manifest determination that it should be pushed to the front and kept there, indicates it. The foretokens, already visible, of an unprecedented May Offering, indicate it.

But in nothing do I see such promise of great and permanent success as in the disposition to accept the tempting offer of the American Christian Missionary Society to keep a preacher in this overripe American field all his time on the income of $5,000.

That $300 a year will support a preacher of any ability may seem a rash statement to make, but experience shows it to be literally true. In every community where he goes there are always found men and women so favorable to our cause that this $300 is quickly supplemented by a sum sufficient to assure his support. So accessible are the people, and so winning is our plea in all sections of the land, that the A. C. M. S. needs only the $300 and the preacher is quickly found and sent forth.

Now, to the man who is fortunate enough to *have* $5,000, and is asking, "Where can I put it so as to do the greatest good?" the answer is ready. Nothing equals the keeping of a consecrated preacher of the gospel in this most fruitful field, all his time, year in and year out, to the very end of the age. It is the quickest, surest, most direct way of making money *tell* for the advancement of God's kingdom. And the man who uses it in this way is laying a *sure and solid basis* for every other good work among us. He is helping the Foreign work, the Church Extension work, the C. W. B. M. work, because *they all look to the churches organized by just such means* as their hope of prosperity and enlargement. In a word, our General Home Missionary work is the *fundamental work* of our people, and its vigorous prosecution is *vital* to every interest we have. So that the man who gives his $5,000 to the permanent support of a preacher doing this work is *putting foundation stones* under God's great temple. Or to change the figure, he is *feeding at its fountainhead* the great and widening river of our usefulness.

What our people therefore need right now is a *prompt and large increase* of the number of those who are willing for a sum so moderate to *endow preachers* for all coming time, who shall go out all over this great land and make disciples, found churches and raise aloft in every section the triumphant banner of primitive Christianity. Nothing else would so gloriously push Home Missions to the front and keep them there. Are there not *a hundred disciples* of Christ in America who have eyes to see their great opportunity, and ability to embrace it? The unanimous testimony of those who have already made this splendid investment, and have known something of its workings, and of others who have closely observed it, and have striven to encourage it, is that nothing more fruitful of good was ever inaugurated among us.

Let the May Offering have splendid gifts from all churches, but with them let there come these larger gifts from generous-hearted men and women of means to *endow preachers* for the permanent success of our Home Mission work.

GEORGE DARSIE.

FRANKFORT, Ky.

During the year we have received the following

PERMANENT FUNDS.

George Bates Memorial	$5,000.00
Dr. G. W. Taylor	1,000.00
Dr. H. Gerould	5,000.00

THE WORK BEING DONE BY MEMORIAL FUNDS.

The Gen. F. M. Drake Memorial Fund has continued to be used in supporting Milton H. H. Lee in Baltimore. His report of Fulton Avenue, Baltimore, is as follows:

"The work in this field is more encouraging than it has ever been and time has proved that the money expended by your Board here has been well spent. The results of our labor here are all that were hoped for. Of course, there are drawbacks, as in all fields, but there are none that prayer, energy and time may not easily overcome. We attempt no special *drawing features.* We are working by the long-established method of day-by-day work. This insures genuine results. Often helpers from other churches, and members that do not count, are called from our roll. We have seventy members, losing during the year, by death, two of our best workers and financial supporters, and by removal, four, upon whom we still hope to count for financial support. During the year the church and societies raised a total of $644.34. After the Sunday-school roll is called, there are 165 pupils, and twenty-two officers and teachers. To the Sunday-school we add weekly, and they are coming into the church as fast as they grow old enough. In these three years the school has converted twenty to the church membership. There were sixteen additions to the church last year—11 baptisms, 5 by letters—and a number of conversions, the parents prohibiting baptism. These results point to better still. We only want time. We will succeed; for the Master is in the work."

The "A Friend to Home Missions" Fund is being used to support the church in the West End of Atlanta, Ga. The report is as follows:

"During the year we have completed and occupied our new house; it is an ornament to this part of the city. M. F. Harmon having resigned, we called W. M. Taylor, of Chattanooga, to our help as minister. Before he was well established, the A. C. M. S. called him to the work in Porto Rico. We have invited Dr. A. G. Thomas to become our leader, and he has accepted. We are grateful for the help we have received, without which we do not see how we could have succeeded."

The Lathrop Cooley Fund has been appropriated to the work of city evangelization in San Francisco. It is Bro. Cooley's desire to have a line of missions around the world, supported by his gifts, so that the sun will never set upon the work that he is helping to do. He gave $5,000 to the Ohio State Board, he has given to our Foreign Society largely, and he desires that his gift of a permanent fund to the American Christian Missionary Society shall be used in California, half-way between his Ohio and his Hawaiian Mission.

Our fourth Memorial Fund, the Margaret Oliver Fund, was used, through the Board of Missions of Western Pennsylvania, for the support of H. F. Lutz as evangelist. The report is as follows:

On the 11th of November, 1900, H. F. Lutz organized a mission Bible-school at Wilkinsburg. Driven from their hall by a fire, he rented the basement of the old Presbyterian Church, which had been vacated and sold, because too small for their 1,500 membership. On the 24th of March we began a five weeks' meeting in the auditorium of the church. There were ninety additions, sixty-five by letter and statement, thirty-two coming from the East End Church, where T. E. Cramblet labors, and some twenty-five by baptism. It was the sympathy of the East End Church in this aggressiveness that made this daring move possible.

The First Christian Church of Wilkinsburg was organized on the last day of April. An opportunity was offered them to buy the church building, and part of the land on which the church stands. Already $500 has been paid down to secure it, $3,000 is to be paid by October, and $10,000 within the next four years; the cost being $13,000, *plus* a new wall (for a part of the building is to be cut off). Total cost, about $15,000. When one recalls that the brick addition to this church, some fourteen years ago, cost $20,000, and

that the land alone is worth the money agreed upon, one is rejoiced to see the brave act of these grand brethren. After the alterations the building will seat some 500 to 600 persons. It has splendid basement rooms for kitchen, Bible-school, reading-room, Boys' Brigade, kindergarten, sewing-school, orchestra.

On Lord's Day, the 16th of June, occurred the dedicatory services. At the conclusion of the day some $5,000 was pledged. Every church in the city and vicinity has given Bro. Lutz *carte blanche* to canvass for help. The factors in this work were, and are, the American Home Missionary Society, contributing half of Bro. Lutz' salary, by the help of the Margaret Oliver Memorial Fund; the Western Pennsylvania Missionary Board, sponsor to the City Evangelization Committee; the sympathy of the East End Church, in yielding up so many of its members, and the churches throughout the cities; then the brave, grand and noble band of men and women that make up this company in numbers and energy, and last, and not least, under the blessing of our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ and his Spirit, the labors of H. F. Lutz, our city evangelist.

C. L. THURGOOD.

PITTSBURG, Pa.

BEQUESTS.

The wide discussion of Christian stewardship and systematic beneficence which has been a characteristic feature of religious life during the last five years, and the new interest which has come to our Home Mission work, have been productive of wholesome results and have aided in putting the cause of Home Missions upon a better plane in the plans of our brethren, and we believe an increasing number of bequests will be made to the Society. "Let us consider one another, to provoke unto love and good works."

In the year 1900-1901 the Baptist Home Missionary Society received bequests aggregating $159,323.65; the Congregational Board of Home Missions received from legacies, $169,928.04; the Presbyterian Board of Home Missions received bequests amounting to $134,102.02. We believe with our increase in missionary education and the growth of confidence, the American Christian Missionary Society will be remembered with equal liberality by our own brethren; surely our gospel should be as dear to our hearts as their gospel is to these brethren of the denominations.

May God help many of his people to remember the great work of Home Missions in their wills. The following form should be used by persons desiring to bequeath property to the Home Missionary Society.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I hereby give and bequeath to the AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY, whose headquarters are at Cincinnati, O., the sum of ..... dollars, to be used for preaching the gospel in America.

(If the bequest is real estate, it should be particularly described. Be particular to conform to the laws of the State in which you live.)

During the year we have received bequests as follows:

Dr. H. Gerould	$6,300.64
Marion A. Parmley, Painesville, O	1,800.00
Annie J. Watters, Pittsburg, Pa	3,462.50
S. A. Boles, Panora, Ia	300.00
John Hampshire, Logansport, Ind	3,908.20

OUR STATE BOARDS OF MISSIONS.

Following the direction of the Springfield Convention, we take great pleasure in filing reports from our State Boards of Missions. Realizing the necessity of closer union between the National and State Mission work, the Board has asked every State secretary to act as an associate secretary of the American Christian Missionary Society. We have voted assistance to the treasuries of thirty-two State Boards of Missions from our treasury. We have given the work of State Missions a prominent place each year on the program of the National

Convention. In ordaining Boys' and Girls' Rally Day for Home Missions, the National Convention directed that 40 per cent. of the offering from that day should be returned to the treasury of the State Board of Missions of the State from whence the offering came.

It is the constant aim of the Acting Board to assist our State Boards in every way practical. It is with great pleasure that we call the attention of the Convention to the growing intimacy between the various State Boards and the general work.

Our State Mission work in the various States has taken on new life. The State Boards have raised $10,000 more this year than last, and we look for a larger increase next year. Last year the State Boards had 16,009 additions and this year there are about 24,585 additions to the churches.

The time is coming when we should raise a cry of "$500,000 for Home Missions, State and National," and rest not until the birth-cry of our aspiration has become the realization of our working together. The sum of $200,000 of this half million of dollars should go to our National treasury, to help evangelize the weaker three-fourths of the country, and $300,000 to our various State Boards of Missions. When we shall so strengthen the weak hands and confirm the feeble knees of our National and State Boards of Missions, then "shall the lame man leap as the hart and the tongue of the dumb shall sing; for in the wilderness shall waters break out in streams in the desert. A highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called The Way of holiness: and the ransomed of the Lord shall return, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads." God speed that glad day.

THE POPULOUS EASTERN FIELD.

Your Board has been assisting the work in New England through the Board of Missions. The work is reasonably successful, considering the small amount of help we have been able to render. We have offered to unite with them, in addition to help already given to special mission points, in the support of a general evangelist for a year. That proposition is now under consideration. The statistics of New England show what a great field it is for Home Mission work.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the New England States, 6,500,000.
Number of congregations, 24.
Number of members, 3,000.
One member to every 2,000 of the population.
Number of preachers in the New England States, 18.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of president of State Board of Missions, J. H. Mohorter, P. O. 20 St. James St., Roxbury, Mass.

Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, S. M. Hunt, P. O. Box 644, Springfield, Mass.

Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, Dr. H. L. McCluskey, P. O. Worcester, Mass.

Date of organization of Missionary Society, 1865.

Amount of money raised last year for mission work, $1,381.32.

Amount of money raised in State for other work, estimated about $12,000.

Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, no new churches this year.

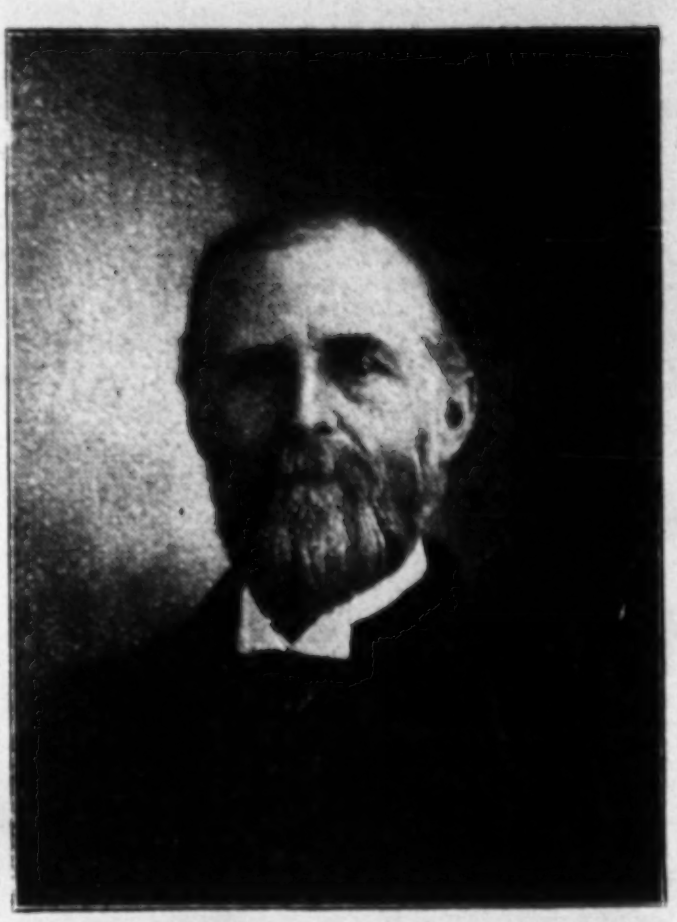
Number added by missionaries last year, 156.

Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 6.

Number places assisted by missionary labor, 10.

Our next State Convention will be held in June, at Worcester.

In New England the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 438 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 13 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 43; while our brethren have only 6 missionaries at work. S. M. HUNT.



S. M. HUNT.

LOOK AT THE FIELDS.

There remaineth yet very much land to be possessed.

THE MIDDLE EAST.

Here is a vast population. North and east of the Potomac River there are 16,500,000 people. In that region we have only 18,000 members of the church, with 125 small churches. There is no more populous mission field in America, nor a mission field the winning of which will so profoundly affect our future.

NEW YORK.

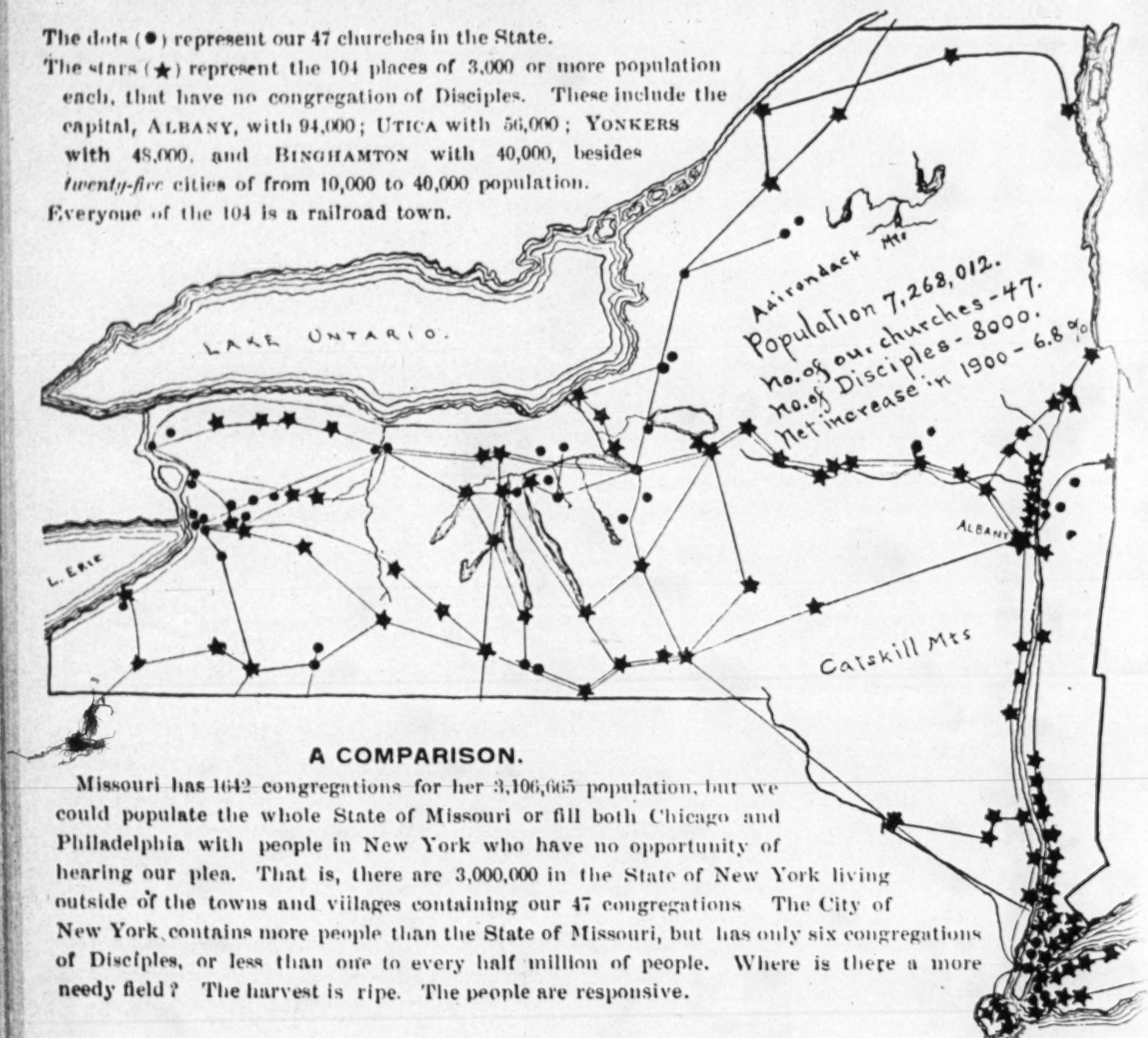
New York makes its strong plea with the following diagram picture of the State.

OUR GREATEST FIELD FOR CITY EVANGELIZATION.

The dots (●) represent our 47 churches in the State.

The stars (★) represent the 104 places of 3,000 or more population each, that have no congregation of Disciples. These include the capital, ALBANY, with 94,000; UTICA with 56,000; YONKERS with 48,000, and BINGHAMTON with 40,000, besides *twenty-five* cities of from 10,000 to 40,000 population.

Everyone of the 104 is a railroad town.



A COMPARISON.

Missouri has 1642 congregations for her 3,106,665 population, but we could populate the whole State of Missouri or fill both Chicago and Philadelphia with people in New York who have no opportunity of hearing our plea. That is, there are 3,000,000 in the State of New York living outside of the towns and villages containing our 47 congregations. The City of New York contains more people than the State of Missouri, but has only six congregations of Disciples, or less than one to every half million of people. Where is there a more needy field? The harvest is ripe. The people are responsive.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of New York, 7,268,012.
Number of congregations, 47.
Number of members, 7,675.
One member to every 935 of the population.
Number of preachers in the State of New York, 50.

In New York the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 82 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 3 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 20, while our brethren have only 10 missionaries at work.

NEW JERSEY.

Our Board has laid the foundation, through R. P. Shepherd, of a strong church at Newark, N. J. He writes:

"It is a gratifying report I am permitted to make of the excellent work accomplished by our little band. Most of their efforts during the year were directed toward securing the chapel. We have now been for four months before the public, which until now, has known nothing of our brotherhood and our plea. Despite the heat and the vacation

season, our audiences have steadily grown, and our Bible-school increased in numbers. Our weekly offerings average $15, and are increasing in amount. All missionary calls are responded to with cheerful gifts. Were we but a religious society with constitution and by-laws to be amended at discretion, we might have doubled our membership before this. Without mincing words, baptism is the one stumbling-block in the way of many. However, as we had no hand in appointing that institution, we feel wholly shut out from meddling with it, even to avert a crisis. We confidently expect to be self-supporting within a year, and have made arrangements to that end. Personally, I am thankful that my steps have been directed to this field, and I join the brethren here in heartfelt thanks to the American Christian Missionary Society and to the Church Extension Board for timely help in fostering this work. They have not disappointed us, and we plead with the brotherhood in behalf of every needy field, to strengthen their hands, and make possible the opening of many such fields."

EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA.

C. W. Harvey, president of the Board of Missions, writes:

"Our work in eastern Pennsylvania has succeeded as well as we can hope, with the means at our command. Even with the help extended to us by the American Christian Missionary Society, we have fallen somewhat behind in our payment to the missionaries. It is impossible for us to take up any new work the coming year, but we come again asking the American Christian Missionary Society to continue their appropriations, and to increase it if at all possible. This is missionary territory, and should be so considered in our plans and purposes, and while we do not complain, we feel that we are warranted in asking for an appropriation larger than we have received. We are educating our people to their duty to State and Home Missions, and we believe the results will appear in time; but our growth will not be rapid for a few years. We need very greatly the help and encouragement of the American Christian Missionary Society."

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of eastern Pennsylvania, 4,103,159.
Number of congregations, 52.
Number of members in eastern Pennsylvania, 6,815.
One member to every 602 of the population.
Number of preachers in eastern Pennsylvania, 35.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, C. W. Harvey, Plymouth; L. Maxwell, chairman Executive Board, P. O., Williamsport, Pa.

Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, C. A. Brady, 827 Fourth Avenue, P. O., Williamsport, Pa.

Name of Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, R. W. Clymer, P. O., 1707 Church Avenue, Scranton, Pa.

Date of organization of Missionary Society, August, 1883.

Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $605.29.

Amount of money raised in State for other work, $36.642.13.

Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 91.

Other additions by missionaries, 50.

Total numoer of missionaries last year, 141.

C. W. HARVEY.

Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 6.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 6.
Our next State Convention will be held Sept. 10, 1902, at Canton, Pa.

C. W. HARVEY.

In Pennsylvania the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 46 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 7 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 12, while our brethren have 6 missionaries at work in eastern Pennsylvania.

WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA.

The cause in western Pennsylvania was never more prosperous than it is to-day. Your Board has co-operated with the brethren of that State in supporting the evangelist, H. F. Lutz. An account of his work is furnished elsewhere.

There is no more prosperous part of the United States than Western Pennsylvania. It is a vast hive of industry. Our people are growing rapidly there, and we should follow up the success already won, with larger efforts.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

HENRY F. LUTZ.

Population of the State, 6,302,115; western part, 2,300,000.
Number of members in the State (west), 13,500.
One member to every 170 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 85; mission points unorganized, 13.
Number of preachers in the State, 74.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, Robert S. Latimer, P. O., 648 Grant Street, Pittsburg, Pa.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, Thos. E. Cramblet, P. O., East End, Pittsburg, Pa.
Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, R. J. Bamber, P. O., Turtle Creek, Pa.
Date of reorganization of missionary Society, 1883.
Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $1,660.42.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 4.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 13.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 18.
Our next State Convention will be held Sept. 24-26, at Allegheny, Pa.

JOSEPH A. JOYCE, Fin. Sec.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Your Board is helping the State Board of Missions, and the churches at Morgantown, Parkersburg and the Bluefield District. Appropriations have been made to two other places, as soon as men have been located. A. Linkletter, the indefatigable secretary, is very enthusiastic over the prospects of work in the State.

Special attention is called to the report of W. C. Wade, the evangelist supported by the church at Bluefield and the American Christian Missionary Society. Its appeal, it seems to us, is almost irresistible. See his report elsewhere.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of State, 958,800.
Number of members in the State, 16,750.
One member to every 58 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 184.
Number of preachers living in the State, 110.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, John A. Campbell, P. O. New Cumberland, W. Va.

Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, A. Linkletter, P. O., Moundsville, W. Va.

Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, J. W. Yoho, P. O., Cameron, W. Va.

Date of organization of Missionary Society, September, 1870.

Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $811.90.

Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 2.

Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 28.

Number of other additions by missionaries, 150.

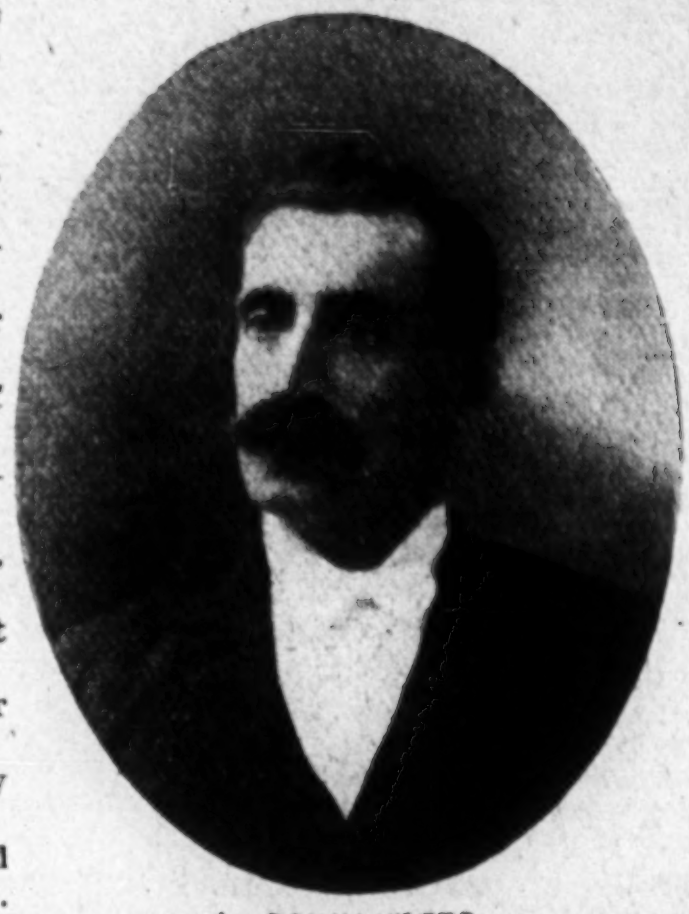
Total number added by missionaries last year, 178.

Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 4.

Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 12.

Our next State Convention will be held Oct. 1-3, 1901, at Parkersburg, W. Va.

A. LINKLETTER.



A. LINKLETTER.

As a sample of the work we are doing, we present the following report:

Bluefield District.—The church at Bluefield, with the assistanco of the Board, maintains W. C. Wade as a missionary in the Bluefield District. This district extends a hundred miles along the Norfolk & Western Railroad. Its population is largely a mining population. In this region we had no church until the missionary went to the field. Bro. Wade's work began May 13, 1901. He has organized one congregation and has partially organized two others. Wnen we remember that there was not an organized body of disciples in the whole field, this is a splendid result. Bro. Wade writes:

"I found a few brethren scattered as sheep without a shepherd. and badly discouraged. At Welch, the M. E. Church kindly granted the use of their church building for the fifth Sunday, then withdrew the permission and gave it to the Presbyterians. The schoolhouse and courthouse are closed against us. There is no hall, and our brethren are too poor to buy a lot and build. I will organize at Rodenfield soon. Iaeger is pleading for me to come and preach the gospel. We have a number of brethren at Panther. They are zealous, and with careful teaching will do good work. Business has been almost paralyzed by the strikes, but will doubtless improve. Williamson is a county-seat, as is Welch. We nave a number of disciples in both places. We need church buildings, then the cause will grow. If the Church Extension Board will help us, we will grow rapidly, and the congregations become self-supporting. All up and down the railroad the people are pleading for me to come and preach the gospel. Back from the raliroad, the call comes with Macedonian pathos, 'Come and help us,' but I am only one; my field is one hundred miles long:

"Oh, if the Home Board could only send fifty men into these mountains! These people need the eternal riches. I can not bring my family here because of insufficient support. Brethren, pray for me and this work, and prove the sincerity of your prayers by more substantial and enlarged gifts to the Board, to greatly enlarge this work.

MARYLAND, DELAWARE AND DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Your Board has assisted in the support of the work through the State Board of Missions. J. A. Hopkins, corresponding secretary, writes:

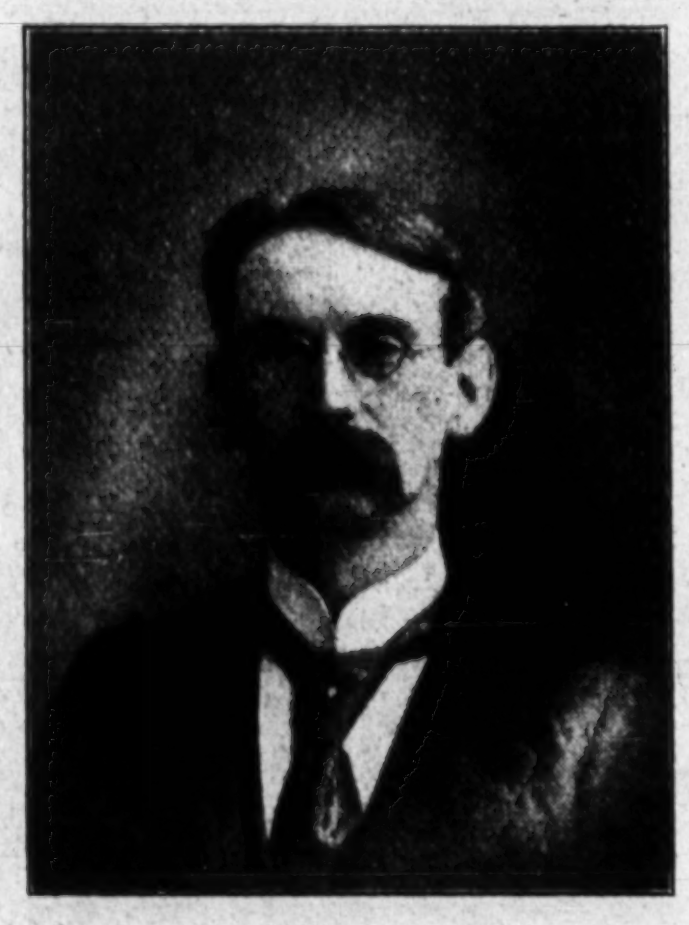
"We have done more work the last year than heretofore. Our needs are men and money. The conditions are very hopeful, and the possibilities are very great. We could open up promising Missions in Baltimore and Washington if we could support the ministers. We have only twenty white churches in Maryland, and four among the colored people. We have one small church in Delaware."

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State, 1,188,440.
Number of members in the State, 4,376.
One member to every 269 of the population.
Number of congregations, 30—in Maryland, 24; Delaware, 1; District of Columbia, 4; West Virginia, 1.
Number of preachers, 22—Maryland, 13; Delaware, 3; District of Columbia, 6.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, W. S. Hoye, P. O. Beaver Creek, Md.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, J. A. Hopkins, P. O. Rockville, Md.
Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, Ira W. Kimmel, P. O., 3537 Seventh Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.



J. A. HOPKINS.

Date of organization of Missionary Society, Nov. 12, 1878.
Amount of money raised for State mission work, $1,685.45.
Amount of money raised in State for other work, $33.085.76.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, none.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 69.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 55.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 126.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 3.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 7; 4 regularly.
Our next State Convention will be held Sept. 24-27, 1901, in Jerusalem.

In Maryland and District of Columbia the Congregational Board of Home Missions, maintains 6 missionaries; the Baptists maintain 16; while our brethren have only 5 missionaries at work.

J. A. HOPKINS.

GENERAL EVANGELIST FOR THE EAST.

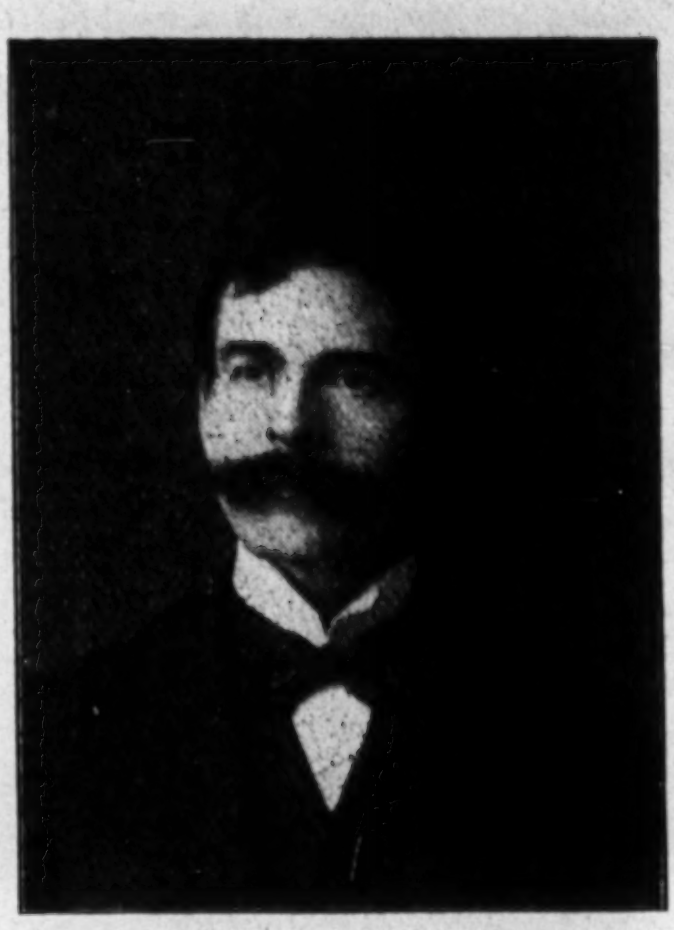
Realizing the importance of this great mission field, your Board has, at the earnest solicitation of brethren living in the East, called W. J. Wright, of Washington, D. C., as general evangelist of the East. He will visit our missions, and, by special protracted meetings, assist them to self-support. He will lay the foundations of churches, and in every way attempt to rally our forces and build up the cause of New Testament Christianity in the populous East. His work will be in a region where there are 16,000,000 people, and where the plea of the disciples of Christ is comparatively unknown.

Your Board anticipates much from this new departure, hoping it may lead to larger plans all over the land.

THE SOUTHERN STATES.

The South is a garden-spot, we should make it a garden of the Lord In no place on the footstool will a little money do more work in Home Missions than throughout the South.

The South is the home of faith; it never produced an infidel of national reputation. The fields are overripe to the harvest, and it only needs that we send forth the laborers into that wonderful harvest-field.



W. J. WRIGHT.
Evangelist of the East.

VIRGINIA.

"Our work in Virginia has taken on new life. Under the inspiration of some very devoted men, the cause has been very greatly helped in the State. It is expected that larger results will be realized in the year to come than in the past year. Virginia is grateful indeed for the help of the brotherhood, as given through the appropriation from the American Christian Missionary Society, to our State."

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of State, 1,854,184.
Number of members in the State, about 18,000.
One member to every 103 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 300.
Number of preachers living in the State, 132.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, Wm. F. Fox, P. O. Richmond, Va.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, E. N. Newman, P. O. Richmond, Va.
Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, Herbert F. Miley, P. O. Richmond, Va.
Date of organization of Missionary Society, November, 1875.
Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $7,021.43.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 3.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 294.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 65.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 359.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 5.
Number places assisted by missionary labor, 5.
Our next State Convention will be held Oct. 29 to Nov. 1, 1901, at Richmond.
The Baptist Board of Home Missions maintains 37 missionaries in Virginia; our brethren have only 8 missionaries at work. E. N. NEWMAN.

OUR Board is helping the Tidewater District, maintaining H Pearce Atkins in the new West End Church in Richmond. The field is promising, and it is felt that in the future we will have a strong church in that growing part of the city.

NORTH CAROLINA.

B. H. Melton, corresponding secretary, writes: "The progress of our work is slow, but permanent. Denominationalism in this State has gone to seed; some of the seeds have three or four sprouts on

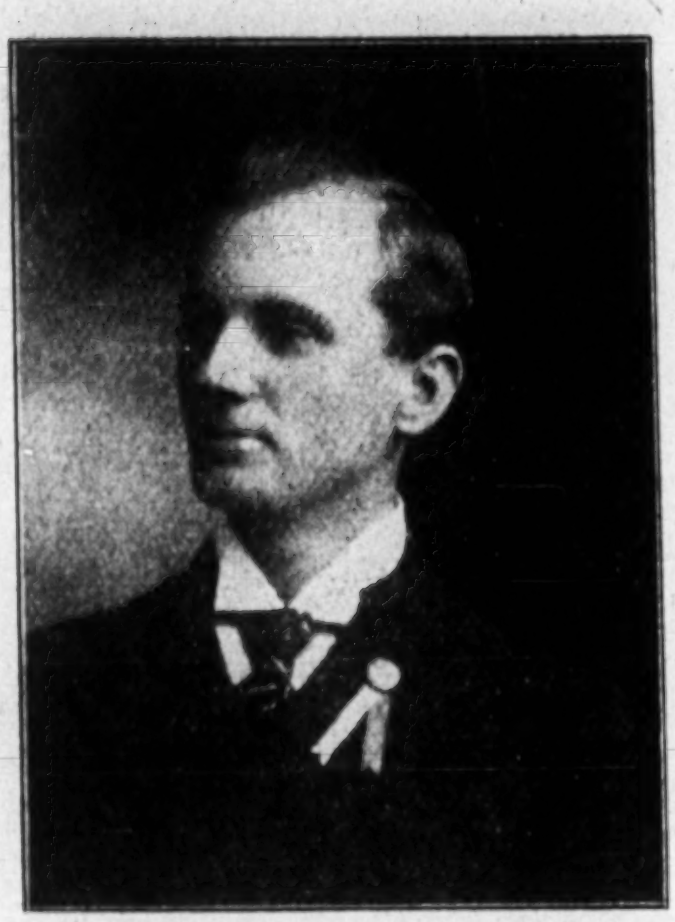
them. We work here for every inch of ground that we possess. Our preachers are heroes, in every sense of the word. The majority of them work here for less than $300 a year. Nine-tenths of our churches are in the country. One-fourth of our congregations worship in rented halls and in schoolhouses. This is a mission field indeed and in truth, and, with the assistance of the American Christian Missionary Society, we are doing more work than ever before in our history. We have begun to concentrate our forces upon the cities."

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of State, 1,617,947.
Number of members in the State, 12,000.
One member to every 135 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 140.
Number of preachers living in the State, 55.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, J. J. Harper, P. O. Smithfield, N. C.



B. H. MELTON.

Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, B. H. Melton, P. O., Wilson, N. C.
Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, W. G. Johnston, P. O., Kinston, N. C.
Date of organization of Missionary Society, Oct. 29, 1845.
Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $931.68.
Amount of money raised in State for other work, $12,000.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 3.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 45.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 6.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 51.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 7.
Number places assisted by missionary labor, 7.
Our next State Convention will be held Oct. 29 to Nov. 1, 1901, at Kinston.
In North Carolina the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 7 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 7 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 19; the Southern Baptists have 103 missionaries, while our brethren have only 7 missionaries at work.

B. H. MELTON.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

C. W. Erwin, secretary of the State Board of Missions, writes. "South Carolina is one of the most needy mission fields in the United States. We are very grateful to the Home Board for having come to our help, and we want to assure you that M. B. Ingle is showing himself to be the right man for this field. He understands our people, and is doing an excellent work. We appreciate the help of the Home Board more than we can tell."

In South Carolina the Baptists maintain twenty-seven missionaries, while our brethren only maintain two.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State, 1,340,316.
Number of members in the State, 1,520.
One member to every 881 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 30.
Number of preachers living in the State, 14.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, J. C. Richardson, P. O. Robertsville, S. C.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, Dr. C. W. Erwin, P. O., Erwinton, S. C.
Date of organization of Missionary Society, November, 1879.
Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $474.75.
Amount of money raised in State for other mission work, $125.25.
Number of churches organized by aid. of State Society, 1.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, from Sept. 1, 1900, to Sept. 1, 1901, 42.
Number of other additions by missionaries, from Sept. 1, 1900, to Sept. 1, 1901, 27.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 69.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 2.
Number places assisted by missionary labor, 24.
Our next State Convention will be held Nov. 21-24, 1901, at Bethany.

DR. C. W. ERWIN.

C. W. ERWIN.

TENNESSEE.

Tennessee is one of our self-supporting States. The General Board makes no appropriation for the State, excepting we are ready to enter upon the work of city evangelization in Memphis. A. I. Myhr, by years of devoted service, has developed the State to its present condition, and made the following report possible. Bro. Myhr writes: "Our opportunities are very great. We ought to have twenty-five more men for the next year, and $10,000; then we could support ministers in many fields now crying for help. One hundred dollars, in addition to the amount raised on the field, will support many of these men. We can take this State for Christ and his gospel, if our people will do their duty."

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of State, 2,020,616.
Number of members in the State, 51,000.
One member to every 41 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, about 550.
Number of preachers living in the State, 165.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, A. I. Myhr, P. O. Nashville, Tenn.
Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, W. E. Ellis, P. O. Nashville, Tenn.
Date of organization of Missionary Society, 1890.
Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, about $4,000.
Amount of money raised in State for other work, $10,000.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 3.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, about 600.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 200.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 800.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 15.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 150.
Our next State Convention will be held Oct. 7-10, 1901, at Knoxville.

In Tennessee the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 12 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 28 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 23 missionaries, while our brethren have 15 missionaries at work.

A. I. MYHR.
Nashville, Tenn.

GEORGIA.

The American Christian Missionary Society is assisting the work in Georgia. H. C. Combs is the efficient secretary. He writes: "Conditions in Georgia are gradually growing better. There are no booms, but a good, healthy growth, both numerically and spiritually. More churches are alive than at any previous time. Our last convention had the best attendance of any in our history. We need more men and more money. The future is bright with promises."

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State, 2,218,677.
Number of members in the State, 12,000.
Number of congregations in the State, 140.
One member to every 183 of the population.
Number of preachers living in the State, 75.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, none since C. P. Williamson left.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, H. C. Combs, P. O. Macon, Ga.
Date of organization of Missionary Society, November, 1850.
Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $1,405.
Amount of money raised in State for other work, $1,200.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 1.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, from Sept. 1, 1900, to Sept. 1, 1901, 217.
Number of other additions by missionaries 117; a large part of these from the Baptists.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 334.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 5.
Number places assisted by missionary labor, 20.
Our next State Convention will be held Nov. 18-21, 1901, at Atlanta (West End).

In Georgia the Congregational Board of Missions maintains 20 missionaries; the Baptists maintain 45 missionaries; while our brethren have only 5 missionaries at work.

H. C. COMBS.

FLORIDA.

"The brethren of Florida feel grateful to the brotherhood at large for coming to their help, but the appropriation for this work should be doubled at once. The State has suffered grievously from the visitation of men whose characters have not been above reproach, and yet who posed as ministers of the gospel. The cry of Florida is the

cry of conscious weakness, to the greater strength of the brotherhood at large. The American Christian Missionary Society, co-operating with the Florida State Board, has begun the foundations of a church at Tampa. Tampa is a rapidly growing city of the second class, the most important city of Florida, and the gateway to Cuba, which opens her doors and calls for the planting of the pure gospel. In this important center of 50,000 people, there are only four white churches, and these are asking for more preachers sent to them. The Cubans are easier reached in Tampa, where they are free from priestly rule, than they are in Cuba. Each church in Tampa maintains a Cuban mission. There are fifty or seventy-five members living there, who will support the work. S. D. Colyer is the missionary under the joint support of the two Boards. There can be no better or more fruitful field than is here presented, for it combines both Home and Foreign Missions. We plead for enlarged support for our brotherhood."

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Populaton of the State, 528.542.
Number of members in the State, 2,300.
One member to every 230 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 49.
Number of preachers living in the State, 20.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, R. T. Walker, M. D., P. O. Cedar Keys, Fla.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, C. W. Zaring, P. O. Jacksonville, Fla.
Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, F. J. Longdon, Jr., P. O. De Land, Fla.
Date of organization of missionary Society, 1892 or 1893.
Amount of money raised for State mission work in State, $262.67; total for State work, $612.67.
Amount of money raised in State for other work, $10,000.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 2.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 50.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 86.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 136.
Number of missionaries employed, whole or part time, 3.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 23.

In Florida the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 33 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 24 missionary pastors; the Northern Baptists maintain 5; the Southern Baptists have 36 missionaries, while our brethren have only 3 missionaries at work.

ALABAMA.

O. P. Spiegel is the sacrificing and hard-working secretary of Alabama. Our brethren of the State are learning the necessity of co-operating if we are to do a tithe of the work that ought to be done. The church at Greenville is a child of our last two years' work. The church at Mobile has been granted a loan by the Board of Church Extension, and is planning for larger things than ever before in their history. If our brethren in Alabama would co-operate heartily in the work of preaching the gospel, the whole State could be made to prosper; new churches could be organized by the score and evangelists sent who could rapidly build up the many small churches already existing. God speed the day.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State, 1,828,697.
Number of members in the State, 12,575.
One member to every 144 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 225.
Number of preachers living in the State, 95.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, Dr. E. C. Anderson, P. O. Anniston, Ala.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, O. P. Spiegel, P. O., Birmingham, Ala.
Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, H. B. Self, P. O., Selma, Ala.
Date of organization of Missionary Society, 1884 or 1886.
Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $1,000.
Amount of money raised in State for other work, $4,500.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 7.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 221.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 76.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 297.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 7.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 52.
Our next State Convention will be held Nov. 19-21, at Greenville, Ala.

O. P. SPIEGEL.

In Alabama the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 38 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 2 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 24 while our brethren have only 5 missionaries at work.

MISSISSIPPI.

N. G. Jacks toiled faithfully in Mississippi last year, and deserves credit for the result of his work. He writes: "I closed my work as State evangelist of Mississippi, July 15, 1901. The work was very much convulsed during the one year and a half that I served, by serious defections in preachers; but before my work closed, peace seemed to prevail in all the churches, and progress in the way of evangelism was rapid. We will have a hard time planting our cause in all the towns of this State, on account that the people are well grounded in sectarianism, and wonder at any criticism upon their various persuasions in the Christian religion.

"Patience and endurance can and will accomplish much in Mississippi. Our State would be almost helpless but for the assistance given by the American Christian Missionary Society. We have, in the last two years, succeeded in establishing churches in Greenwood, Cleveland, Indianola, Sumner, Centerville, and several country places. The work now is in a very hopeful condition. Jackson is off the missionary list, having reached self-support. Water Valley will be next year."

Ira M. Boswell is the new corresponding secretary and State evangelist, who enters upon his work with every promise of success.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State, 1,551,372.
Number of members in the State, 7,000.
One member to every 221 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 146.
Number of preachers living in the State, 41.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, B. F. Manire, P. O. Jackson, Miss.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, Ira M. Boswell, P. O. Jackson, Miss.

Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, J. A. Brooks, P. O. Corinth, Miss.
Date of organization of Missionary Society, 1883.
Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $1.180.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 5.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 12.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 44.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 156.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 4.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 3.
Our next State Convention will be held Aug. 15, 1902, at Tupelo.

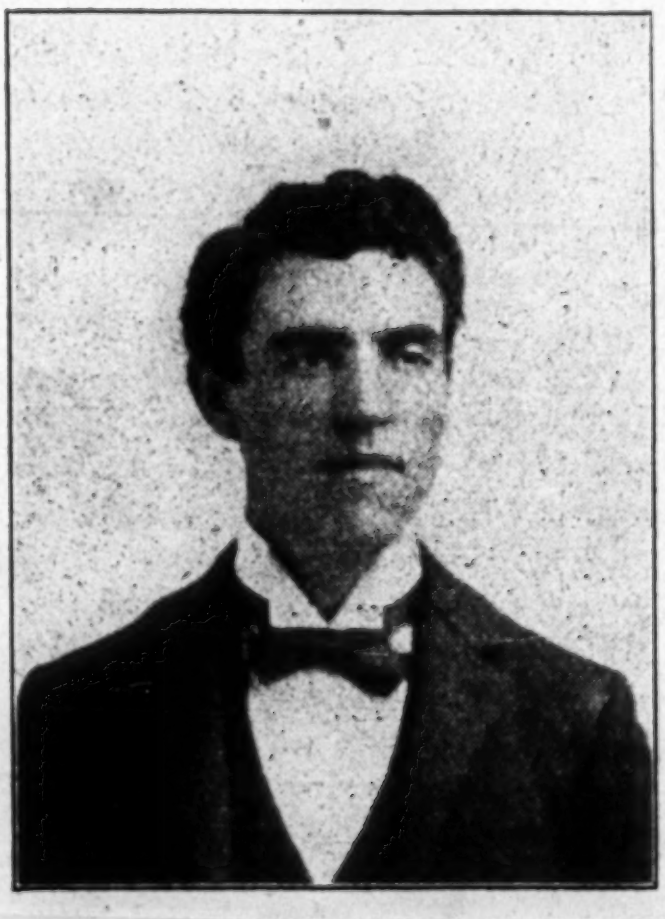
IRA M. BOSWELL.

LOUISIANA.

Louisiana is a striking illustration of our inability to meet the situation. It has within its borders the great city of New Orleans, the social, political and commercial center of the State, and we have there only one small, weak church. In the entire State we have only twenty-four small congregations. The State is full of promise for missionary work, but the forces of the State are too weak and too few to carry the burden.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of State, 1,381.627.
Number of members in the State, 1.289.
One member to every 1.071 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 24.
Number of preachers living in the State, 12.



CLAUDE L. JONES.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, T. J. Lowther, P. O., Shreveport, La.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, Claude L. Jones, P. O., Shreveport, La.
Date of organization of Missionary Society, October, 1896.
Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $334.25.
Amount of money raised in State for other work, $223.65.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 2.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 40.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 108.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 148.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 3.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 2.

Our next State Convention will be held at Lake Charles; time left to State Board.

New Orleans.—M. Pittman has been the missionary at New Orleans for two years. The field is confessedly a hard one. Bro. Pittman reports:

"The church has increased spiritually during the past year. It responds to all missionary appeals. We have lost somewhat by removal, and this, coupled with business reverses, has greatly reduced the financial strength of the church. New Orleans is well worth the enlarged aid and increased support of our brotherhood. It is the metropolis of the South, the center of the commercial and social life of a large section of country, the gateway to the tropics. Its commercial relations are expanding. The brotherhood, through our Home Mission Board and the Church Extension Board, should take hold of this work with a strong hand, inspire confidence in the work and make it a success. The church appreciates the aid given us, and regrets that we can not release the Home Board from further assistance; to do so would be suicidal."

Shreveport—"The month of September will end, by our request, the appropriation of the American Christian Missionary Society to the Shreveport work. This appropriation began in December, 1898, at a time when the pastor and the handful of members had reached the point of despair. This timely aid was life-saving in its effect on our little congregation. Heart and hope took the place of discouragement and despair. To feel the strong arm of the brotherhood under us was courage and confidence for the future. We soon purchased and paid for a corner lot in the center of the city. We planned to erect a neat, modern frame building. The public seemed to appreciate the spirit of determination on the part of the young church, and aided generously. The Church Extension Board came to our assistance. The house was quickly built, and is pronounced the prettiest and best all-round church edifice of its class in the city. The membership grew, despite the heavy losses by removal, and instead of the little band as at the beginning, there is now an enrollment of 120; while the property, two-thirds paid for, is valued at $3,000. The church is strictly missionary, and gives to all of our missionary enterprises. We have a good Sunday-school, Y. P. S. C. E., Ladies' Aid and C. W. B. M. Auxiliary. Under the auspices of this church a Sunday-school and church of twenty-five members have been organized at Jewella, a very promising community adjoining the city. A building-site has also been secured, upon which a neat $1,500 church will be erected in the next few weeks, more than half of the amount already being subscribed. This young church will be under the fostering care of the Central Christian Church. This child of the Shreveport Church, and grandchild of the American Christian Missionary Society, begins life under promising circumstances. We are also negotiating for a lot in another part of the city, where we intend soon to begin a work. The outlook here at present can alone be described by the apostle Paul, 'A great door and effectual is opened unto me.' And to be true to the facts, it must be said that God has made use of our great Home Board as the instrumentality in the opening of this wide door. Oh that our brotherhood could realize the good results from their giving that they might be constrained to give yet more and more abundantly.

Yours in the Master's name,

CLAUDE L. JONES.

ARKANSAS.

E. C. Browning continues to lead the work in Arkansas with rare skill and tact. He is industrious, and has begotten a confidence in cooperative work that bids fair to grow until the State will leap in

line with the growing, developing States all around her. We assist the treasury of the State Board of Missions, and are hoping to be able to increase that help. Arkansas is full of opportunities.

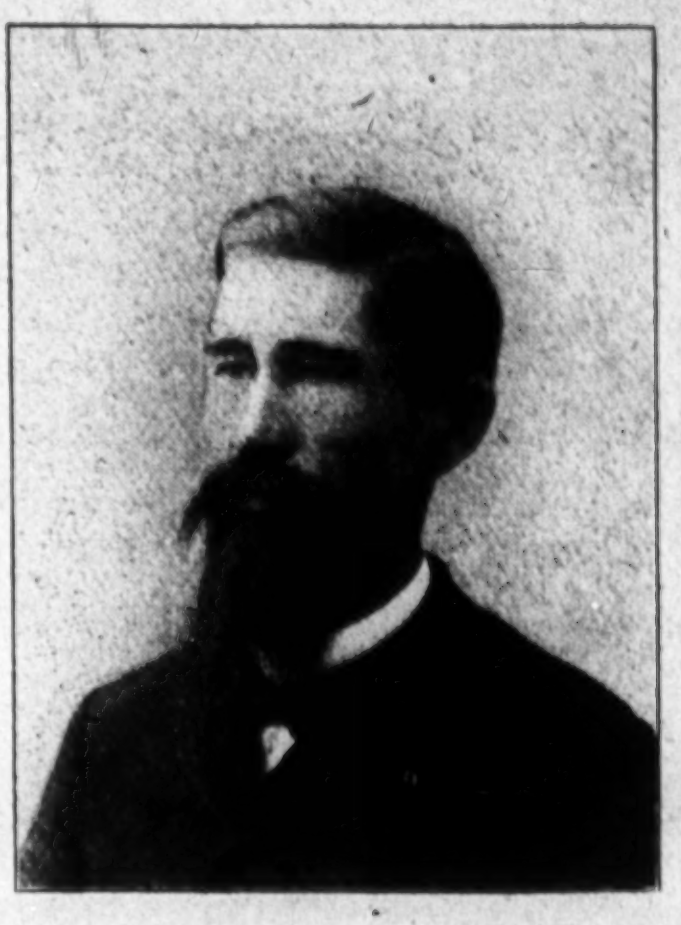
GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State, 1,311,564.
Number of members in the State, 37,000.
One member to every 35 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 440.
Number of preachers living in the State, 235.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, E. C. Browning, P. O., Little Rock, Ark.
Date of organization of Missionary Society, 1883.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 5.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 242.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 131.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 373.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 14.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 4, and several districts.

E. C. BROWNING.



E. C. BROWNING.

THE TRANS-MISSISSIPPI DIVISION.

Comprises Iowa, Missouri, Nebraska, Kansas, Indian Territory Oklahoma, Colorado, Utah, Wyoming, Montana, Idaho, New Mexico and Arizona. The population of this vast district is 10,300,079.

The past year has been reasonably prosperous, except during the drought which came in July and August, from which this entire district suffered much.

The unoccupied parts of this region are filling with settlers; there is every sign that this tide of immigration will increase. The development of irrigating enterprises is bringing vast sections of the most fertile land in the world under cultivation; ten acres under irrigation can be made to produce as much as one hundred acres in regions dependent upon rainfall. Stock interests have taken on new life; the mining industry was never so prosperous as at present, and it is noted that a more intelligent and better class of citizens is coming into the newer States and Territories.

We have been compelled to refuse hundreds of appeals for help from these newer States. This has been a great loss to the brotherhood. *We could organize one hundred new churches a year* in this district if our brotherhood would only entrust us with the means to support the missionaries. We need more money to aid new, vigorous churches for a few years until they would be self-supporting.

INDIAN TERRITORY

Great changes have taken place in the Indian Territory the past year; the allotment in severalty of the lands has brought a large population into that region. A splendid day has dawned for the Territory, and to enable our brethren to come into touch with the new growth of the country, the General Board has offered that for every dollar contributed to Home Missions, our Board would send two dol-

lars to the Board of Missions of the Territory to build up our cause in that region.

The population of the Territory is now 391,960. Only about 65,000 are Indians; the rest are white and colored people who have moved into the region. We have about 4,800 members in the Territory, but they are unused to co-operation with each other and unused to giving to any purpose. Opportunities are abundant for a large work, while the Territory is in a formative state. We ought to have some work among the Indians. F. G. Roberts writes:

"Our possibilities are great in this country, and increase as the years go by. Our own churches are hearing the appeals for missions as never before. Of course, we only give meagerly at first. Our greatest need is church buildings in which our congregations can meet. Next to that, we need men. We could increase our membership by one thousand souls, if the Home Board would give us $1,000 instead of $300. I plead for $1,000 for Indian Territory, from the Home Board."

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the Territory, 391,960.
Number of members in the Territory, 4,800.
Number of congregations in the Territory, 70, probably.
Number of preachers living in the Territory, 50.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, Hon. S. B. Dawes, P. O. Muskogée, I. T.

Name of Corresponding Secretary of Territory Board of Missions. F. G. Roberts, P. O. Vinita, I. T., Box 288.

Name of Territory Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ. W. S. Ambrose, P. O. South McAlester, I. T.

Date of organization of Missionary Society, June 12, 1897.

Amount of money raised last year for Territorial mission work, $1,800.

Amount of money raised in Territory for other work, $8,000.

Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 160.

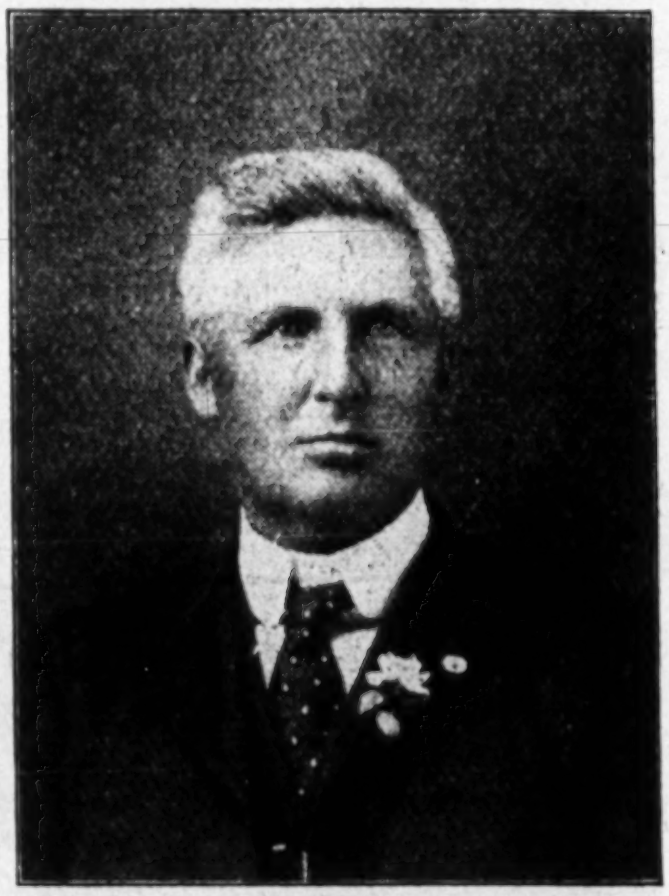
Number of other additions by missionaries. 240.

Total number added by missionaries last year, 400.

Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 3.

Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 20, approximately.

Our next Convention will be held Sept. 18-20, in South McAlester, I. T.



F. G. ROBERTS.

In the Indian Territory the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 25 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 36 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 87, while our brethren have 4 missionaries at work.

F. G. ROBERTS.

OKLAHOMA.

The population of Oklahoma is fully 400,000 and is increasing rapidly. It will be one of the most populous States west of the Mississippi River in ten years. Religious foundations laid broad and deep now will mean a permanent and large place in the future of the State of Oklahoma.

Our Board has been feebly at work in Oklahoma from the beginning, but only in a feeble way. Our sad neglect of Home Missions has prevented the large work that we ought to have done, but our brethren are helping themselves, and that is the best kind of help.

Oklahoma is securing a number of strong additions to her ministry, some coming from the States, others coming directly from our colleges.

The prosperity of Oklahoma not only draws business men, but it makes it easier for the churches to secure strong pastors. A few years ago it was almost impossible to induce a sufficient number of good pastors to go to Oklahoma; now the supply is fully up to the demand.

It is confidently expected that the churches which have been helped will declare themselves self-supporting and will assume great responsibilities in evangelizing Oklahoma, and thus prove themselves worthy of what has been done for them.

We should have a leading place among the religious bodies of Oklahoma, with a preponderance of sentiment and influence in favor of a simple New Testament gospel as being alone sufficient and all-sufficient to save Oklahoma. With increased missionary work and the blessing of God, nothing but personal unworthiness can prevent us from leading all others in making Oklahoma a great Christian commonwealth.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the Territory, 400,000.
Number of members in the Territory, 8,500.
One member to every 47 of the population.
Number of congregations in the Territory, 98.
Number of preachers living in the Territory, 105.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of Territorial Board of Missions, Dick T. Morgan, P. O., El Reno, O. T.

Name of Corresponding Secretary of Territorial Board of Missions, Virtes Williams, P. O., Stillwater, O. T.

Name of Territorial Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, Miss Nellie Whitefield, P. O., Kildare, O. T.

Date of organization Missionary Society, May 1, 1892.

Amount of money raised last year for Territorial mission work, $955.

Amount of money raised in Territory for other work, $2,086.

Number of churches organized by aid of Territorial Society, 10.

Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 36.

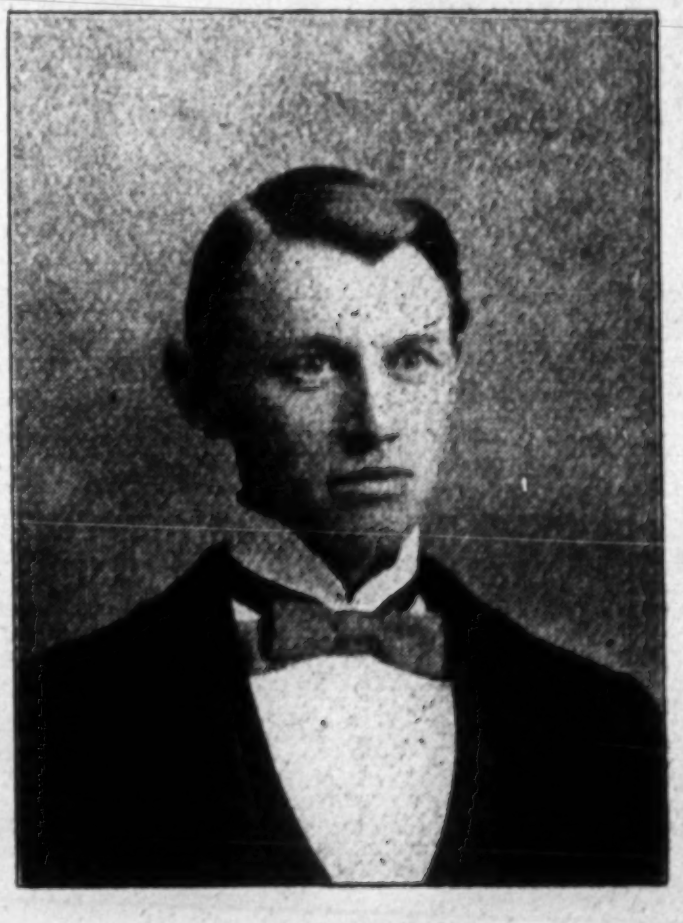
Number of other additions by missionaries. 230.

Total number added by missionaries last year, 266.

Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 7.

Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 25.

Our next Convention will be held Sept. 24-26, 1901, at Stillwater.



VIRTES WILLIAMS.

In Oklahoma the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 46 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 20 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 54; while our brethren have only 7 missionaries at work.

VIRTES WILLIAMS.

COLORADO.

The work in Colorado is under the direction of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions. There has been great development along all material lines during the year; the State is entering upon a period of prosperity and progress such is it has never before experienced.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State, 539,700.
Number members in the State, 4,975.
One member to every 108 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 46.
Number of preachers living in the State, 46.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions. Leonard G. Thompson, 211 W. Fourteenth Ave., Denver.

LEONARD G. THOMPSON.

In Colorado the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 43 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 66 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 38; while our brethren have only 7 missionaries at work.

KANSAS.

The American Christian Missionary Society laid the foundations of our work in Kansas when it was still a Territory, supporting G. W. Hutchinson and J. H. Bauserman as the pioneer missionaries, afterward supporting Pardee Butler in his great work, and until this day the General Board has found Kansas to be a most fruitful field for our work.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State in 1900, 1,470,495.
Number members in the State, 50,000.
One member to every 29 1-3 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 395.
Number of preachers living in the State, 237.

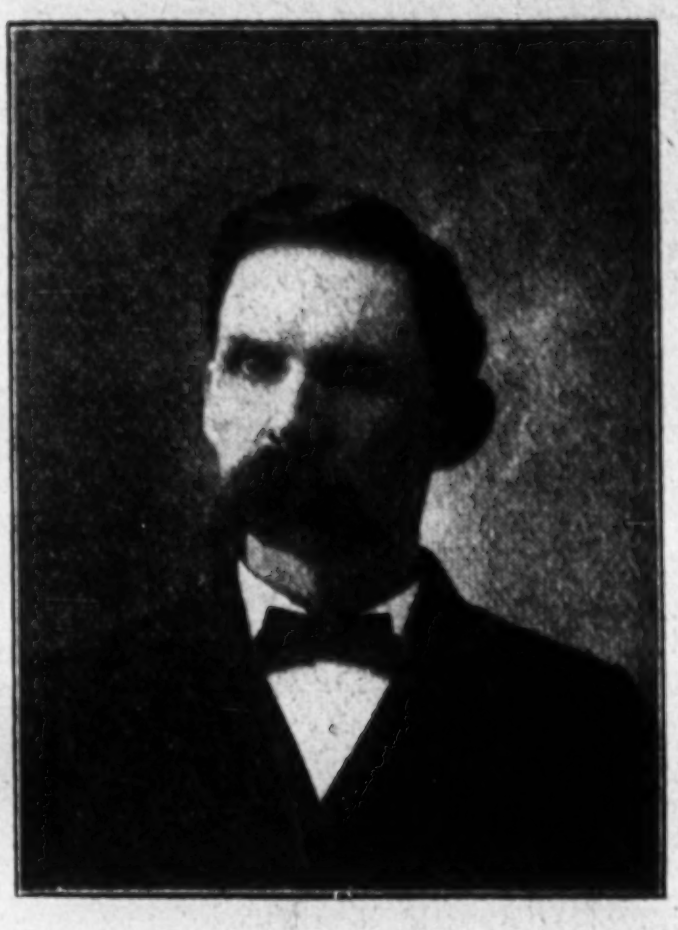
MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, W. Chenault, Ft. Scott, Kan.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, W. S. Lowe, 1221 Clay St., Topeka, Kan.
Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, R. E. Rosenstein, Manhattan, Kan.
Date of organization of Missionary Society, 1869.
Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $3,000.
Amount of money raised in State for other work (local), $225,000.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 5 new; 3 old ones.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 241.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 554.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 795.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 13.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 140.
Our next State Convention will be held Sept., 1902, at Topeka.
In Kansas the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 34 mis-

sionaries; the Presbyterians have 97 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 70, while our brethren have only 13 missionaries at work.

W. S. LOWE.

W. S. Lowe, the secretary, writes:



W. S. LOWE.

We have much to be thankful for in our work in Kansas. The wonderful possibilities of the State; the bountiful harvests, the high grade of intelligence, possessing the lowest percentage of illiteracy of any State in the Union, and receiving more papers, magazines and periodicals per capita than any other State—all these reasons render Kansas one of the most attractive fields in the world for Home Mission work.

Our mission work is in good shape in every respect except in finances. The drought was very hard upon us. We accomplished much more good than in our former year. We had more meetings, aided a larger number of places, and had three times the number of additions that we had the previous year. We pray for all the aid the Home Mission Board can grant the coming year.

The renewed prosperity in the State is making new demands upon us. We can not retrench, but must go forward until in every community in the State we have a self-supporting church.

NEBRASKA.

Our cause in Nebraska is a child of the American Christian Missionary Society. Our Board supported D. R. Dungan and R. C. Barrow while Nebraska was yet a Territory, and they organized churches and laid the foundations of our cause in that great State.

One-half has not yet been told of the spiritual needs and opportunities in Nebraska. We need to recover lost ground (decline from 1890). The causes for this loss are not far to see—the failure of crops, which drove many of our members from the State; the reaction from the boom which left many churches poor indeed, and then the long-continued effects of the panic. Perhaps in no State did our brethren suffer so severely as in Nebraska; a hundred churches were weak and ready to die, scores of them did die.

Under the leadership of W. A. Baldwin and the Nebraska State Board of Missions, the tide has turned. The Lord's blessing has been upon our work during the past two years; there is promise of an awakening throughout the State, and many revival meetings are being held. "Lord, wilt thou not revive thy work in the midst of the years?" has been the soul-cry, and God is answering it.

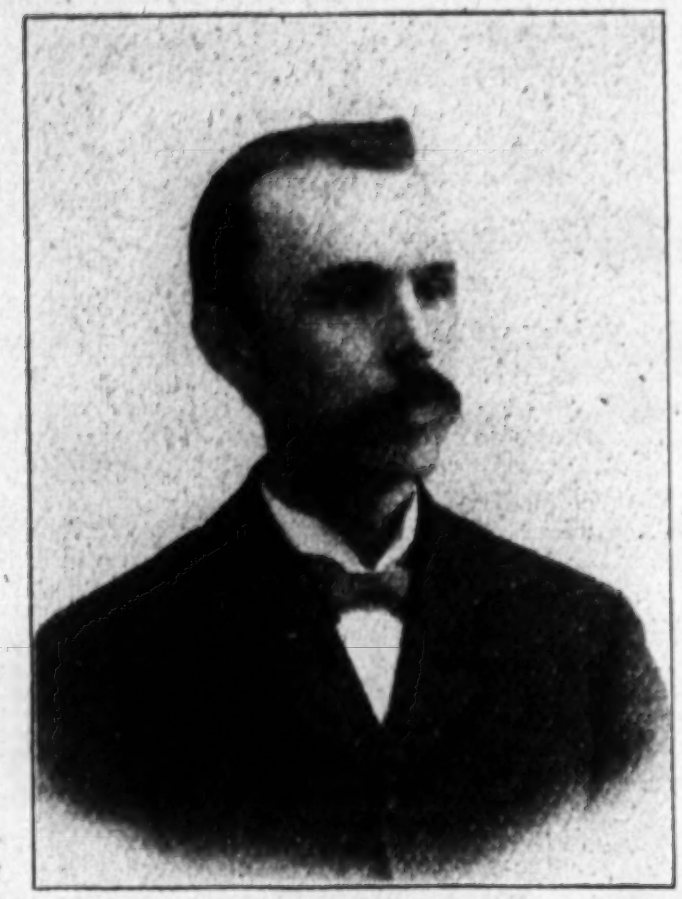
There is a vast amount of work to be accomplished; many weak churches are in a most critical condition and need immediate help. Good preachers are available, and could be induced to locate with our weak churches at small salaries if we could only give enough help to keep them on the field until the church became self-supporting. Fifty men could be utilized at once.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State, 1,068,000.
Number of members in the State, 17,500.
One member to every 61 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 190.
Number of preachers living in the State, 142.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, Z. O. Doward, P. O., Grand Island, Neb.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, W. A. Baldwin, P. O. Ulysses, Neb.



W. A. BALDWIN.

Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, H. J. Kennedy, P. O., Pawnee City, Neb.
Date of organization of Missionary Society, 1867.
Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $2.168.56.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 3, and 2 reorganized.
Number of persons baptized by the missionaries of the Society, 116.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 194.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 310.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 17.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 25.
Our next State Convention will be held in August, 1902, at Bethany.

In Nebraska the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 80 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 85 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 44; while our brethren have only 17 missionaries at work.

W. A. BALDWIN.

WYOMING.

This State has entered upon a period of railroad building which promises much for the future development. The immense deposits of coal and oil, as well as other minerals, promise to make it one of the wealthiest States of the Union.

Our Board has appointed K. H. Sickafoose missionary in the Big Horn Valley. We should have a score of missionaries where we now have only two or three.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State, 92,531.
Number of congregations, 5.
Number of members, 390.
One member to every 239 of the population.
Number of preachers in the State, 4.

ARIZONA.

If we are ever to take a leading place among the religious forces of Arizona, it is positively necessary that the work be greatly enlarged. All the Southwest is a neglected field, and that we should take up the work there in a large, helpful way, in many new and important points, no one familiar with the conditions can question.

To the church at Phœnix we sent W. D. Rice. Bro. Rice has been compelled to resign the work on account of failing health. Bro Zumwalt, of Kansas, has been called as his successor.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of Arizona, 122,931.
Number of preachers in Arizona, 2.
Number of members, 350.
One member to every 351 of the population.
Number of congregations, 2.

In Arizona the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 8 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 9 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 5; while our brethren have only 1 missionary at work.

NEW MEXICO.

In New Mexico we have six churches. There are many fields that we could enter with profit; we should have twelve more churches there within two years.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of New Mexico, 195,310.
Number of congregations, 6.
Number of members, 360.
One member to every 543 of the population.
Number of preachers in New Mexico, 5.
In New Mexico the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 8 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 9 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 5; while our brethren have only 1 missionary at work.

UTAH.

Our work in Utah is limited to one church at Salt Lake City. There is room for an advance movement all over the State; there are sixty-five communities where we should have aggressive churches.

Salt Lake City is growing; it is the largest wholesale center within a radius of 500 miles; it is bound to be a great city.

The development of the State will be more gradual than others on account of the population, but mining, stock-raising and manufacturing interests are growing, and if we want to see the State wrested from the Mormon hierarchy, we must assist in preaching the gospel of Christ to drive out the gospel of Joseph Smith and Brigham Young.

Mormonism is far from being dead. In the face of the solemn pledge given when the Territory became a State, that polygamy would be abandoned, the Legislature of the State last winter passed a bill legalizing polygamy, and it was only prevented from becoming a law by the veto of the Governor, and this veto was given only in the fear that the people would demand an amendment to the Federal Constitution giving Congress the authority to pass laws meeting the case. Patriotism demands a large increase of our work in Utah.

W. H. Bagby has been our missionary for several years. He has recently resigned his work. He is a worthy minister—a good man.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of Utah, 276,749.
Number of congregations, 1.
Number of members, 485.
One member to every 570 of the population.
Number of preachers in Utah, 3.

In Utah the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 11 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 22 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 9; while our brethren have only 1 missionary at work.

TEXAS.

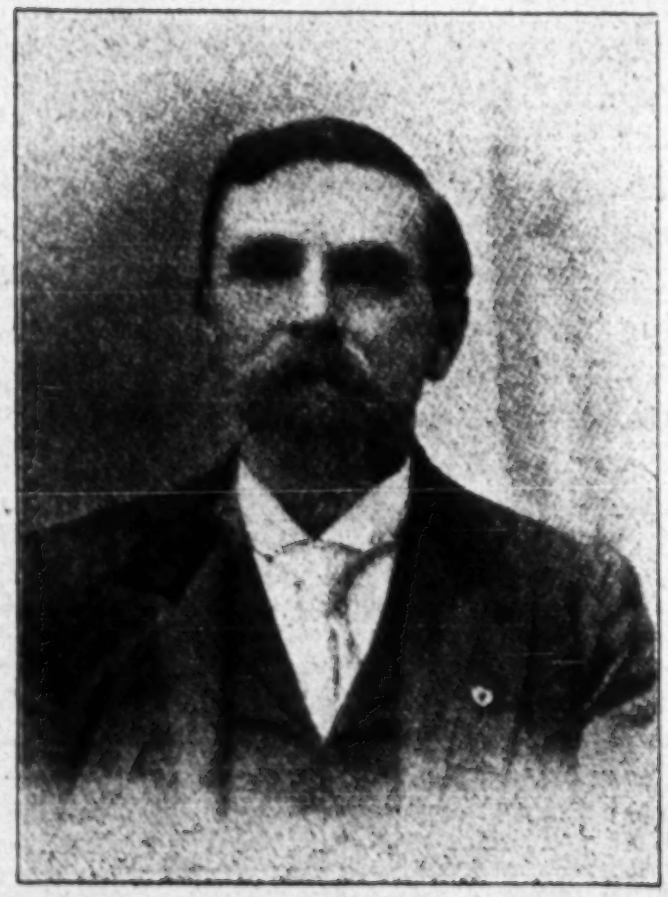
The American Christian Missionary Society assists the State Board of Texas in doing its work. In addition to this, we are assisting the churches at El Paso and Galveston. The church at San Antonio has been under our care for several years. Geo. B. Ranshaw, the minister, resigned to take effect September 1, and the church will probably be self-supporting. Texas is an empire in itself, and the opportunities in that State are beyond the telling Our brethren are alive to their splendid opportunities, and the cause is growing. B. B. Sanders has been prevailed upon to resume the work as the corresponding secretary of the State. From Texas there is still a strong appeal to the Home Board. The whole State ought to be reached by our plea. Let us remember that the work in Texas is only fairly begun. It has been claimed by those who are in the best position to know, that if the Home Board would stand by Texas, for the next few years to come, and if the work is pushed as it has been in the past few years, it will not be long before Texas will become a strong support to all the work in the church. The Texas Board pleads for enlarged appropriations, in order that the whole State may be reached by their evangelists.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State, 3,000,000.
Number of members in the State, 78,000.
One member to every 38 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 705.
Number of preachers living in the State, 450.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, Judge Anson Rainey, P. O., Dallas, Tex.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, B. B. Sanders, P. O., Austin, Tex.



B. B. SANDERS.

Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, J. H. Douthit, P. O., Houston, Tex.
Date of organization of Missionary Society, June, 1886.
Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $8,457.50.
Amount of money raised in State for other work, $6,126.20.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 30.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 30.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 868.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 1,417.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 16.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 100.
Our next State Convention will be held in June, 1902, at Dallas.

In Texas the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 12 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 23 missionary pastors; the Northern Baptists maintain 29 missionaries; the Southern Baptists, 230; while our brethren have only 20 missionaries at work. B. B. SANDERS.

Galveston.—By the generosity of the brotherhood, the American Christian Missionary Society has been enabled to render assistance

to our stricken brethren in Galveston. We have rebuilt the church house, paid all floating indebtedness, paid off the mortgage debt on the church, purchased a parsonage for our missionary, and provided for the preacher for the next year; and, in addition, have given aid to the brethren in Alvin, Tex., who also suffered loss by the storm Jesse B. Haston, the former minister, writes:

TO THE BROTHERHOOD:—What a glorious response that was which you made to our necessity while under disaster! The brotherly feeling among our people is great, and again I embrace the opportunity to express the unbounded thanks of myself and the Galveston Church for our succor. We are clothed and in our right mind. Our church building is whole and the debt paid. The parsonage is comfortable. We are using your gifts in our homes. We look forward to a good work in the city. *God be praised.* All ahead is light; we are so glad; and especially glad because you did it for Jesus' sake. How blessed are we all to be the heirs of the sweet helpfulness and comfort of the Master!

And yet, the wants of these people, while a great want indeed, were material wants. There is a destitution that is greater even than the greatest need for food and clothes and shelter. What of our fellow citizens, in this fair land, ye good disciples, who are dying of spiritual want? Shall our churches respond as readily upon the call to give them the gospel of the bread of life and the robes of righteousness as they responded to the call for physical supplies? If so, what a Home Missionary offering we shall have the first Lord's Day in May! There are so many, many appeals for help in worthy places.

I beg one most serious word: The help to the Galveston brethren came loyally through the American Christian Missionary Society. Without its motherly care and solicitude, the ministry would probably have been no more than half what it was, not so well applied, nor its educative value at all such as it has been. Our religious neighbors stand aghast at the rapidity with which we have regained our feet. So much for *organization* and *concentration*, brethren. These are the things that count. We have not yet fully learned their value. What I so beg to be heard in saying is, if you have any work to do among your countrymen, in your district or community, by all means do it through the A. C. M. S. If you have any money to spend for the extension of Christ's kingdom in America, take the collection, send it to Cincinnati, and do your work through our Board, profiting by its unselfish advice and its prestige, and swell its treasury so that others may be encouraged to do great things for the salvation of our home land.

I pray as never before, that the day of the May offering may be a great day for America and for the cause which alone can make her glorious.

JESSE B. HASTON.

When J. B. Haston resigned at Galveston, R. D. Shultz was called to the work. Bro. Shultz reports eighteen added to the church, and with continued help the work will have a bright future.

San Antonio.—George B. Ranshaw has been the faithful minister at San Antonio; we have aided that church for years, and it is now expected the church will assume self-support.

Our Mexican Work in San Antonio.—Your Board has appointed Ygnacio Quintero as missionary among the Mexican people at San Antonio. The church at Brenham, Tex., has taken this work as its special mission, and contributes, through our treasury, the amount appropriated to its support. Bro. Quintero is heartily commended as a faithful man. He writes as follows:

TO THE ACTING BOARD OF MANAGERS, CINCINNATI, O.:—Record of my work during the past months of the present year (1901):

The opposition and hardships that I have encountered in my work have been more strong on the part of the Presbyterians and Baptists than that of the Romans. The former have tried always to do harm to our cause. In spite of this opposition, I opened a mission on South Laredo Street, No. 514, place of my residence, in which I have a separate room for our congregation and services. In this room sometimes are gathered from forty to fifty persons, other times less. In this room I have baptized during the present year fifteen members, of which six are Presbyterians, one Methodist and eight Romans. I preach to a very Roman people, though there is some evangelical work in San Antonio.

There is another place to the northern side of the city in which I preach twice a month to the Romans, which to the present time have been very kind to me, and I hope in the future to have many of them as members of our church. They are pleased with my sermons, being the first one I preached, on chapter iii.

of St. Paul to the Hebrews (iii. 7-12), and they were well pleased with this sermon, and since that time I am gaining their confidence, and I hope in our Lord Jesus Christ, for the glory of whom we work, that the peace will not be disturbed.

I have written several circulars, and the lack of means for printing them has forbidden me to publish them, in which I explain the foundation and origin of the church. I would like to do much of this kind of work with a printing-press of myself, or with means to pay the printing job, but with a family of fourteen persons and ten dollars rent of house, I can not expect to do much expense in this matter of written literature. It is an impossibility with my large family to distract a cent of my salary for this purpose. I know well that my task here would be easier and more successful if I would work in similar conditions as the Mexican ministers of other denominations.

YGNACIO QUINTERO.

The 18th of August of this year (1901), under the protection of the American temple in San Marcos, Tex., was established the new mission from Maxwell to San Marcos, having ordained the brother Carlos Cortez (as deacon), and being his temporary preacher the brother F. O. Gallegos. This mission was started with eight members. During my stay there I baptized one and confessed four, which will be baptized in the month of September of this year, if my Lord Jesus Christ grants me the grace of calling again to that place, the new mission, which is sixty-two miles from my residence. I receive news from that place regularly. I preached during the time I was there four sermons, and other brothers spoke, too, to the people. Since that time, according to the report of our brother Cortez, ten sermons have been preached there.

In this month in the divisory line of the counties of San Marcos, Lockhart and Sequin, five miles from the San Marcos River, the Presbyterians had a meeting, in which there were present about 1,500 souls; next, the Baptists, with 500 people, and last of all my meeting, with forty-two persons. I hope in our Lord Jesus Christ and our American brothers that I will have another meeting the next year in the same place.

In the Reedville Station, Tex., there is a Baptist temple for sale, located in a central place for our new mission, between San Marcos and Maxwell, and it is sold cheap, for $250. The object of selling the temple is to add the sum to the new temple they go to build there. I report this to you in order if you think convenient that our mission have a temple there, to buy it. Now, I will report my work.

Record of my work during the present year: Sermons, 21; prayers, 25; confessions (Maxwell), 5; confessions in San Antonio, 12; baptisms, 7; Dominical school scholars, 27.

I teach the Bible to the children every Sunday morning and the gospel to the adults. I asked of the Biblical Society of Orisabe, Mex., a credit for Bibles, which I expect to pay as soon as possible, because it is the best manner in which I can advance the cause of our Christ and do the propaganda of our mission.

YGNACIO QUINTERO, Pastor Evangelist.

SAN ANTONIO, August 27th of 1901.

PACIFIC COAST DIVISION.

The Pacific Coast is the highway to the Orient. With the building of the Isthmian Canal, the coast is going to enjoy the largest growth of any section of the country. We should largely increase our work in this wonderful mission field. If we only knew and realized the day of our visitation, now, not ten years hence, is the time for aggressive work on the entire Pacific Coast. The Home Board is doing all its treasury will permit, and yet we are not able to assist as we would be glad to do. We expend all the money we receive and are not able to adequately respond to the earnest pleas that come to us from this great mission field.

All this western coast coming into increasing importance, as the result of the history the nation has made within the last few years, too much emphasis can not be placed upon aggressive mission work there.

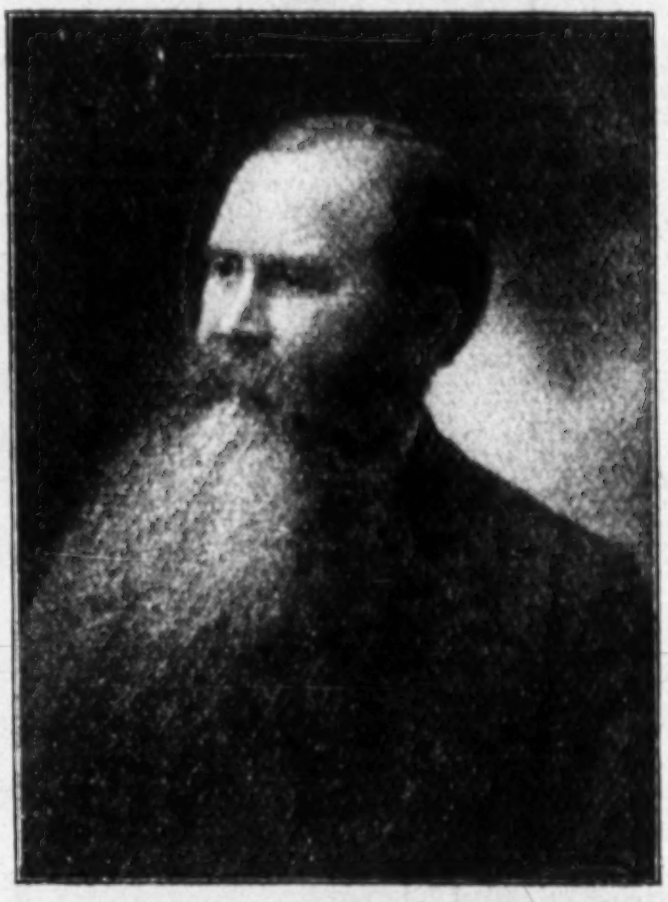
The chief centers of importance are Los Angeles, San Francisco Portland, Tacoma, Seattle. San Francisco is growing at a rapid rate, and the demand for pressing forward was never so urgent.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.

The beginning of our organized missionary work in Southern California was in 1889; previous to that date some work was done in Los Angeles, Pomona and other parts.

Our work is well organized, and the gains we are making there are of a permanent character, but all work is still of a pioneer kind and should be largely supported from outside the State. Southern California will make large returns for any missionary funds that may now be invested in that State. The secretary, J. P. Ralstin, writes:

"During the year, the American Christian Missionary Society appropriated $500 to the Board of Missions of Southern California. With this to supplement what we raised, we were able to keep eleven men employed during the greater part of the year. This added 270 persons to the churches. They kept the mission churches alive, and built up some self-supporting congregations. Work during the past year has been exceedingly satisfactory to the Board, and we shall continue the same policy during the coming year. The watchword for the year is 'Expansion,' and we confidently look forward to the best year's work in our history. Our churches altogether report a net gain of 10 per cent. in membership, during the past year. We are very grateful for the help of the General Board, and only ask for larger appropriations, in order that we may do better work."



J. P. RALSTIN.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population, 304,000.
Number of members, 5,320.
One member to every 50 of the population.
Number of congregations, 37.
Number of preachers, 44.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President State Board of Missions, A. C. Smither, P. O., 1147 Hope St., Los Angeles, Cal.
Name of Corresponding Secretary State Board of Missions, Grant K Lewis, P. O., Pomona, Cal.
Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, Paul McReynolds, P. O., Redlands, Cal.
Date of organization Missionary Society, 1888.
Amount of money raised last year for mission work, $720.
Amount of money raised for other work, $34,307.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 108.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 162.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 270.

Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 11.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 11.
Our next convention will be held in August, 1902, at Long Beach.

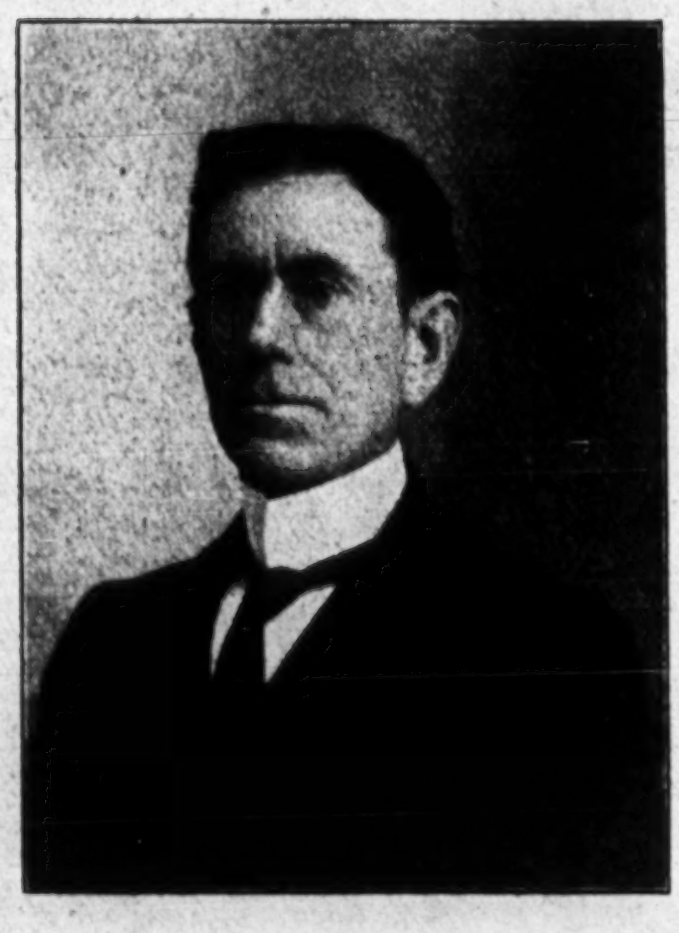
NORTHERN CALIFORNIA.

California lies right in the path of progress; the State is taking on larger plans in accord with the recent political and commercial expansion. A new life throbs in the veins, and enlarged activity is everywhere apparent; nothing short of expansion in our religious work in the State will meet the needs.

Our work has been done through the State Board of Missions. We have no work among the foreign population of California except a Chinese mission, managed by our local forces in Los Angeles. We should enter this field of "Foreign Missions at Home;" we should have some workers among the Japanese; we are failing in our duty and falling behind other religious bodies in this matter.

San Francisco.—The great city of San Francisco needs our help. Our brethren there have planned definite work and a large advance is hoped for in our work. Your Board has met their plans with the appropriation, and it is expected that we shall have good reports ere long.

In our Jubilee Year, Lathrop Cooley, the pioneer preacher of northern Ohio, gave the Society $5,000 as a Memorial Fund, with which we are supporting a missionary. It is Bro. Cooley's desire to have a line of missionary stations, supported by his means, around the world. He has one in Cleveland, O., through $5,000 which he gave to the Ohio State Board of Missions. Our fund he desires shall be used to support the work in San Francisco, that the last look of the setting sun may be upon a mission supported by his aid.



J. J. MORGAN.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population, 900,000.
Number of members, 13,000.
One member to about every 70 of the population.
Number of congregations, 100.
Number of preachers, 96.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, R. N. Davis, P. O., Santa Cruz, Cal.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, J. J. Morgan, P. O., Woodland, Cal.
Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, W. H. Powers, Santa Cruz, Cal.
Date of organization of Missionary Society, 1857.
Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $1,024.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 80.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 78.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 158.

Total number added by missionaries last year, 158.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 3.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 18.
Our next convention will be held in July-August, 1902, at Santa Cruz.

J. J. MORGAN.

In California the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 94 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 81 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 71; while our brethren have only 3 missionaries at work.

OREGON.

Oregon is larger than all New England; they have 413,522 people We have 115 churches. The chief problem in Oregon is the financial one; doors are open in all directions if we could only enter them.

Oregon has great needs and great possibilities; the churches must be awakened and must redeem the time if the New Testament ideals are to have much weight in forming the religious character of the State. Meager salaries militate against securing the best men and against permanent pastoral care.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State. 413.522.
Number of members in the State. 7.800.
One member to every 53 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 115, that worship more or less regularly.
Number of preachers living in the State, 68—60 active and 8 inactive.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, Morton L. Rose, P. O. Eugene, Ore.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, J. B. Lister, P. O., Eugene, Ore.
Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, Miss Ora Reed, P. O., Eugene, Ore.
Date of organization of Missionary Society, June, 1891.
Amount of money raised last year for State missi.on work, $1.379.83.
Amount of money raised in State for other work, $23.764.17.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 90.
Number of other additions by missionaries. 242.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 332.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 7.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 30.
Our next State Convention will be held in June, at Turner.

Your Board supports the State Board of Missions, and is aiding the First Church of Portland, which they are building.

J. B. LISTER.

In Oregon the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 26 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 53 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 46; while our brethren have only 10 missionaries at work.

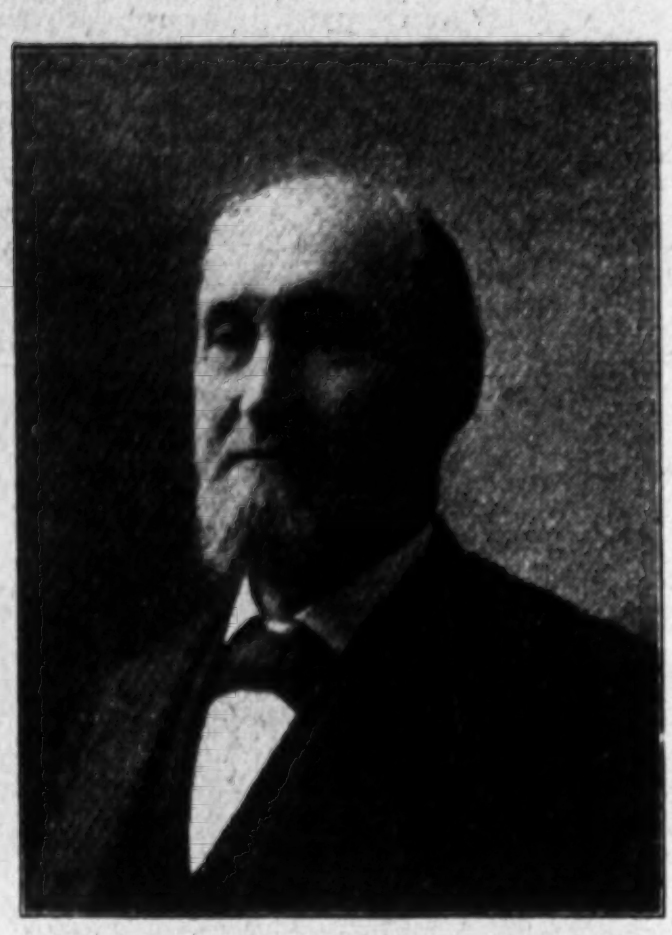
J. B. LISTER.

WASHINGTON.

This State is unique, a vast forest extending from the summit of the Cascade Mountains to the Pacific, from British Columbia to the Columbia River, an area three times as large as Massachusetts. A harbor, Puget Sound, embraces 2,000 square miles of water, with 1,600 miles of shore line, affording room and safe anchorage for the navies and commerce of the world. Diversified sources of wealth—lumber, ship-building, commerce with Alaska and Asia, and reaching out to nearly every important country of the world; mineral wealth in unknown quantities and qualities; agriculture and horticulture. Circumstances combine to make the Puget Sound country the objective point for a vast company of people seeking homes, health and business opportunities. The population is rapidly increasing.

Our year's work has made substantial progress.

Wm. F. Cowden, Superintendent of Missions in the Northwest, reports for the district as follows:



W. F. COWDEN.

The new century has dawned auspiciously upon our missionary work in the Pacific Northwest. The year has been marked by steady and healthful growth along all lines of work. Our churches enjoy peace and harmony and are manifesting the fruits of an enlarged spiritual life. In Washington, Bro. B. H. Lingenfelter continues successfully at Seattle, and the First Church, happy and united under his ministry, is erecting a new house in a splendid location, which, when completed, will be a credit to our people. A new church has been organized in close proximity to the State University in Seattle, under the leadership of Bro. A. C. Vail. It is a vigorous plant. A lot has already been secured two blocks from the University grounds, and a house of worship is being erected thereon. This church asks and should receive the generous aid of our Board, especially while engaged in building. At New Whatcom, where Bro. J. N. Smith ministers, the brethren have enlarged their church lot, and are remodeling their house, which, when completed, will be one of the best in the city. At Everett, one of the most important seaport cities on the Sound, Bro. W. W. Pew is rescuing success from the jaws of defeat. At Tacoma, Bro. H. K. Pendleton has had a successful year at the Central Church. The church has increased in numbers and in spiritual power. The church building has been enlarged and improved, and the heavy indebtedness greatly reduced.

The older churches of the State, the grown-up daughters of the A. C. M. S., are also enjoying general prosperity and doing successful work. At the First Church, Tacoma, Bro. J. T. Eshelman continues his long pastorate of over eight years, the longest in the city. He is greatly beloved by his people, and the church has been largely built up by his ministry. Bro. J. S. McCallum, the father of the church in Olympia, continues to lengthen his cords and strengthen his stakes in the Capital City. At Spokane, the third largest city in the State, the First Church, under the successful ministry of Bro. B. E. Utz, is building a splendid house of worship, which, when completed, will rank among the very best in the city. A new church has recently been organized in the North Side of the city, under the ministry of Dr. J. M. Allen, which gives promise of rapid growth. A lot has been purchased, and a building is being placed upon it and remodeled, which will furnish the new church with a neat and commodious house. This church should receive the support of our Board while building, especially as the First Church, burdened with their own building, are unable to help them.

H. K. PENDLETON.

The church at Walla Walla, the fourth city in the State, has paid their church debt, and, under the splendid leadership of Bro. J. M. Morris, has taken first place among the churches in the city, and is a tower of strength to our cause in the southeastern part of the State.

At Pullman, the seat of the State Agricultural College, the work has recently been taken up by Bro. David Husband. This is our latest mission in the State, and one of the most important and far-reaching in its possibilities. In the North Yakima Valley, famous for its fruit-growing, a church has been

planted at Zillah, under the ministry of Bro. F. Walden, and a neat and commodious house dedicated free from debt. Space will not permit the mention of the aggressive work carried on by the State Evangelist, Bro. N. S. McCallum, in the more destitute portions of the State. This must be left for his report.

In Oregon the work has been more immediately under the supervision of J. B. Lister, the State Evangelist, and has been singularly prosperous, as his report will show.

In eastern Oregon, Bro. R. A. Copple has succeeded Bro. Dotson at Pendleton. The church has bought a lot, centrally located, and is preparing to build. Hitherto they have worshiped in a rented building. Bro. O. H. King has done a great work at La Grand. During the year a good house has been erected in a central location, and the church has grown strong among the churches of the city. Two new missions have been established at important points on the coast, one at Tillamook—Ernest Thornquest, pastor, and one at Coquille—Bro. J. M. Hunter, pastor.

In Portland the struggle has been hard and long, but, under the heroic and self-sacrificing ministry of Bro. J. F. Ghormley, victory is in sight. The church, aided by the Church Extension Board, is employed in the erection of a new building, which, when completed, will give our cause a position in this chief city, whence its light may shine out to the whole State. Pending this heroic work, the A. C. M. S. is pledged to aid in supporting the preacher. In addition to these missions, the Rodney Avenue Church, in East Portland, and the church at The Dalles, should receive the prompt and liberal support of the General and State Boards.

In Idaho the work has been no less prosperous. Bro. B. F. Clay continues at Boise City; Bro. J. A. Pine at Lewiston, and J. W. Wittkamper at Moscow. Two evangelists have been placed in the State; M. L. Stephens in the Northern District, and S. G. Clay in the Southern. Under the labors of these brethren several new churches have been organized and equipped with houses and preachers. God has blessed his work in Idaho, and every step has been a step forward and upward.

During the year we have been greatly encouraged and strengthened in our work by the presence and help of representative brethren from the East. Among these who should be mentioned, the marvelous meeting of Bro. Charles Reign Scoville, at Albany, Ore.; the presence and powerful preaching of Bro. D. R. Dungan at the Oregon State Convention; the visit of Mrs. Louise Kelley to our churches in the interest of the C. W. B. M. and her inspiring presence in our State Conventions; the presence in our Idaho and Oregon Conventions of R. H. Waggoner, of Kansas City, in the interest of C. E. and S. S. work; and last, but not least, the sojourn of G. W. Muckley on the coast, and his extended tour among the churches, dispensing encouragement, wise counsel and blessing and strength wherever he came.

All in all, it has been a great year for the kingom of our Lord in these new States, for which our hearts praise him.

Touching the importance of our mission work in this great Pacific Northwest, I wrote in 1891 as follows:

"The longer I labor in this new country, and the more I study it, the more thoroughly convinced am I that herein lie the church's greatest opportunities, and that she ought to come hither with her best equipments for every department of church work. Here we have the last, largest and best end of the New World; rapidly filling up with a mixed, intelligent and cosmopolitan people; vast in territorial limit; exhaustless in undeveloped resources of wealth in forest, field and mine; interpenetrated by continental railroads and magnificent ocean waterways, the finest on the globe; sitting on the highway of the world's commerce, as it pushes its way across the Pacific to quicken the sleeping energies of pagan Asia into the mighty activities of a Christian civilization. This is our great Northwest, and the star of empire, in its westward course, will certainly find her brow. Shall not God's people make it the 'regnant Star of Bethlehem'? Let the church multiply her missionaries and send them full handed and thoroughly equipped for their mighty work."

In *1895* I wrote:

"Much has been said and written touching this portion of our national domain. And yet it is scarcely possible to exaggerate its vast extent, its rapid development, its wonderful and varied resources of wealth and power and its future possibilities as a factor in the civilization and destiny of our own nation and that of the world. Here we stand face to face with the mighty Orient, and are brought into living touch with the very heart of the pagan world. No country on the face of the earth, we sincerely believe, offers to our people more fertile fields, ready and prepared to their hands—fields in which the pure, primitive gospel of the blessed Christ, once planted, may become so thoroughly potential for that unity of God's people for which we plead, and upon which our divine Lord himself seemed to rest his hope for the world's conversion.

This is the sacred mission to which He has called us, and may He enable us to prove worthy this high and holy vocation."

In *1900* I wrote:

"Our work in this great field is only well begun. The wonderful developmen of the gold fields of Alaska, the civil and commercial relations of our nation with the powerful nations across the Pacific Ocean, and the character and magnitude of the business and intercourse arising therefrom, bring to us on these far Western shores, opportunities and responsibilities for the extension of Christ's kingdom, favorable and far-reaching, it seems to me, beyond any other field now open to our people in any part of our land. Every mission church on the coast, and their number should be constantly increased, should be strengthened and generously supported by our Missionary Boards. Instead of reducing appropriations for this work, as has been sometimes urged, they should be greatly increased, especially in our large commercial cities. May God enable his people to appreciate the magnitude of the work he has put upon them and endow them with faith and consecration for its achievement."

In this first year of the twentieth century I pause only to say that, "What I have written I have written," and each passing year with its mighty events is placing its seal upon the "writing." May God give wisdom and strength to the hearts of his people.

The following is a brief summary of my own personal labors for this current year—March, April and May were spent among our churches in the East, chiefly in Kentucky, Pennsylvania and New York, in the interest of the May Offering for Home Missions. The remaining months were spent in general work among the churches in Washington, Oregon and Idaho—a work which can not be expressed in figures. During the year I visited sixty-nine churches and mission points, delivered 110 sermons and missionary addresses, held three protracted meetings, dedicated two houses of worship, and attended five State and District Conventions.

WM. F. COWDEN.

TACOMA, Wash., Sept. 25, 1901.

The time has come for the establishment of the cause of New Testament Christianity in many growing centers of population; it involves increased expense, but the demand is imperative. Seattle, with its marvelous growth of 100 per cent. in three years, and its assured future as a great city, presents a splendid opportunity for planting two or three new churches. Washington gained 47 per cent. in population in the last decade. If we occupy this growing Territory for Christ, we will find splendid opportunities and we must meet our great responsibilities.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of Washington, 518,103.
Number of congregations, 94.
Number of members, 5,500.
One member to every 96 of the population.
Number of preachers in Washington, 57.

In Washington the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 85 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 72 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 63; while our brethren have only 6 missionaries at work.

IDAHO

Idaho is developing rapidly in material things; the religious growth of the State is not keeping pace with the prosperity of the State, and this is true especially of our own work there. We have enlarged it, but we hardly touch the edges and borders of the possibilities of that great growing commonwealth.

Irrigation is causing the land that was called desert to bloom and blossom as the rose; large numbers of desirable settlers are finding homes in the State. The splendid opportunities of Idaho constitute an embarrassment of riches; we are unable for lack of means to take advantage of our opportunities. Many communities are entirely destitute of religious services, and we can not supply the need.

S. G. Clay is our general evangelist in Idaho; his work approves itself in many ways, but his work is hampered and cramped for want of means to push it forward.

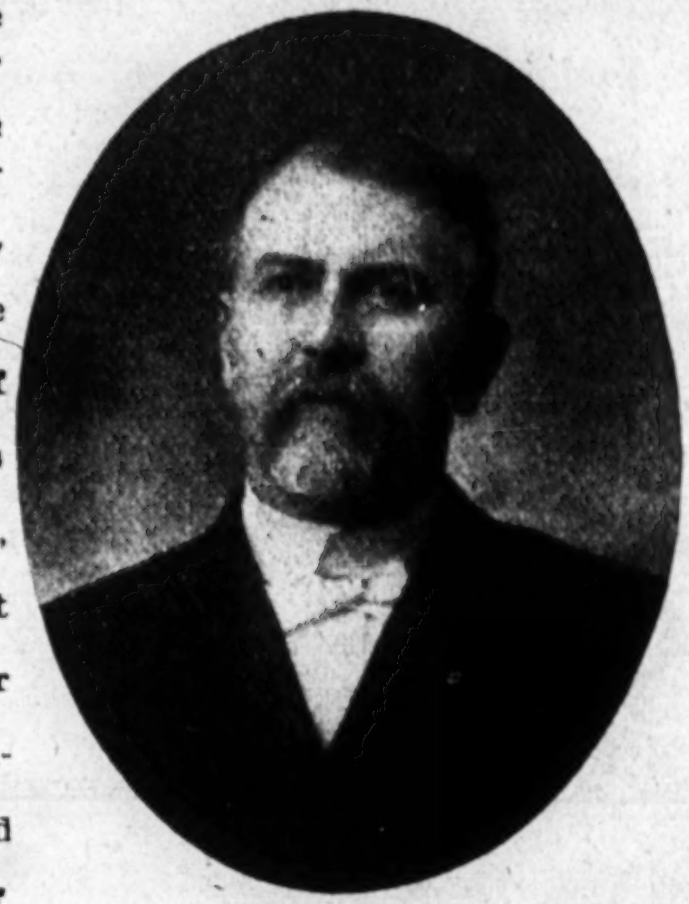
The Baptist Board of Home Missions gives $10 for each $1 raised in Idaho for Home Mission work; their income of $684,610.71 enables them to expend thousands of dollars in Idaho. Would that we could do as well.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State. 186.000.
Number of members in the State. 1.500 (estimated).
One member to every 125 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State. 19.
Number of preachers living in the State, 8 (known).

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, John C. Rice. Caldwell, Ida.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of the State Board of Missions, B. F. Clay, P. O., Boise, Ida.
Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, G. L. Surber, Payette, Ida.
Date of organization of Missionary Society, Oct., 2, 1900.
Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $300.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 1.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 2.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 17.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 19.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 1.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 7.
Our next State Convention will be held Oct. 1-3. 1901. at Boise. Ida.
In Idaho the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 13 missionaries: the Presbyterians have 26 missionary pastors: the Baptists maintain 14; while our brethren have only 6 missionaries at work.



B. F. CLAY.

The Idaho Missionary Board has just organized for work. We put our evangelist, S. G. Clay, at work, March 1, 1901. He has been continuously busy since that time. Our greatest need is more money to put into our work. The field does not pay anything to the support of a missionary. Our State Board has only $300 a year promised. The appropriation of our National Board is only $200, and for these combined sums we will not be able to keep our present evangelist in the field. We are just beginning this work, and we may be said to be needing everything. We have many points in the State where we have a nucleus for a church, but distances are great, and the cost of traveling and living is high. If we had a tent for our evangelist, we could do much more than we are able to do now. Though burdened, we are not discouraged. We are not disposed to give up. The work must be carried forward, and as servants of our Lord, we shall do our best to conquer Idaho for the Lord and his church.

B. F. CLAY, Cor. Sec.

L. F. Stephens, one of our missionaries, writes:

We began in Genesee. Ida., March 1, 1901. Held a five weeks' meeting; organized a church of thirty-nine members, and built a new house of worship, which we dedicated on June 2 last. free of all indebtedness. This field is greatly in need of a minister. The worst difficulties we have to overcome are indifference and sectarian prejudice. In June we conducted a camp-meeting at Nez Perce. and had twenty confessions in ten days.

We came to Grangeville the first of August. This is a very hard field, but we have succeeded in planting the cause here and hope to have our new

house ready to dedicate the first Lord's Day in October. I give the account of the organization. Now, I feel that this evangelistic work will need from the Board about $50 per quarter.

I am a carpenter and contractor of twelve years' experience, and so superintend the building of churches myself, and also work at the trade all day and preach at night, in this way doing double work, but saving the church much expense.

Grangeville is a town of about 2,500 population, and is situated in a great wheat and fruit country and near some of the best mines in Idaho. We feel that the church here will soon be strong and self-supporting. Charles T. McDonald, a young lawyer and preacher, will look after the welfare of this church for awhile.

MONTANA.

The work in Montana is under the especial direction of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State, 243,329.
Number of members in the State, 1,156.
One member to every 210 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 18.
Number preachers living in the State, 11.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, Walter M. Jordan, P. O., 509 Harrison Ave., Helena, Mont.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, Edward O. Tilburn, P. O., 616 W. Mercury St., Butte, Mont.
Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, B. C. Black, P. O., Hamilton, Mont.
Date of organization of missionary Society, 1880.
Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $1,255.42.
Amount of money raised in State for other work, $943.47.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 2.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 129.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 163.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 292.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 9.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 7.
Our next State Convention will be held in August, 1902, at Deer Lodge, Mont.

EDWARD SCHARNIKOW.

UPPER MISSISSIPPI DISTRICT.

This district comprises Wisconsin, Minnesota, North Dakota and South Dakota. This district contains 300,509 square miles. When the population becomes as dense as it now is in Illinois, more than 24,000,000 people will have found homes here. The rapid development of these States indicates that that day is not far distant; 1,250,000 have been added to the population within the last ten years; 150,000 persons passed through Minneapolis and St. Paul in 1900 to find homes in the Northwest. Thousands of them are foreigners who should plead with this people to give them the Word of Light; here the call for enlarged missionary work is growing louder and louder. The grave question is before us to decide whether we will do our part in taking possession of the new fields that are opening before us.

NORTH DAKOTA.

In North Dakota we have only four small congregations and 475 members. The call is most pathetic from our own brethren, so few, so weak: "Come over and help us, or we die."

With the exception of one or two localities, North Dakota was settled later than South Dakota. North Dakota increased 74 per cent. in population in the decade of 1890-1900.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of North Dakota, 319,146.
Number of congregations, 8.
Number of members, 475.
One member to every 671 of the population.
Number of preachers in North Dakota, 5.

In North Dakota the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 45 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 62 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 35; while our brethren have only 1 missionary at work.

We need men who have tact and wisdom and courage to take hold of two or more of these small, struggling churches, and, reaching out into neighboring communities, gather the people together and organize new congregations. We need self-sacrificing men who are willing to do pioneer work in the new settlements and in strategic points along the railroads; who are willing to live like the people about them. May God give us the men.

L. S. BOTTENFIELD.

We need money to support such men; our income does not begin to be adequate to the demands of these growing fields; it has been utterly impossible for our small means to keep pace with the rapid growth in population. If our Board of Home Mission had been adequately supported, we should have had ten congregations in North Dakota where we now have but one. May God forgive us for our neglect of this great field. That we may deserve forgiveness, may we bring forth fruit meet for repentance by an earnest effort toward evangelizing this great State.

North Dakota needs men of highest type of courage, health, devotion and Christian character—young men who can afford to work for small salaries, do pioneer work and wait for the future harvest to fully compensate them. The duty of the hour imperatively calls for an enlargement of our work in North Dakota.

W. S. LEMMON.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

South Dekota has rapidly increased in population, and there are signs of a much larger increase in the near future. The population of South Dakota is more largely English-speaking than her sister State. Many new town have sprung up during the past year. Some unhappy divisions seem to be healing and the future promises much.

We have recently increased our appropriation to South Dakota work; our brethren there are courageously and willingly carrying a heavy load, and we should come quickly to their help lest their cour-

age be broken and they grow weary in the great work of evangelizing the State.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of South Dakota, 401,570.
Number of congregations, 32.
Number of members, 3,035.
One member to every 131 of the population.
Number of preachers in South Dakota, 19.
Corresponding Secretary, W. S. Lemmon, Huron, S. D.
Next Convention, Alexandria, third week in June.

In South Dakota the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 98 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 78 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 45; while our brethren have only 3 missionaries at work.

MINNESOTA.

There are over 1,000,000 people outside of all religious organizations in Minnesota. Nearly one-half the 700,000 church members are Roman Catholic. In Minnesota there are 447 incorporated cities and villages; in 128 of these, with 40,796 people, there is no English-speaking church; in 111 others there is but one each.

In Minnesota the Baptists aid 106 of 204 churches, the Methodists aid 145 out of 290 churches, the Presbyterians aid 205 out of 276 churches, the Congregationalists aid 143 out of 2233 churches. We are able to help only 7 out of 37 churches.

J. K. SHELLENBERGER.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State, 1,751,395.
Number of members in the State, 2,692.
One member to every 650 of the population.
Number of congregation in the State, 37.
Number of preachers living in the State, 28.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, A. D. Harmon, P. O., 289 Nelson Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, J. K. Shellenberger, P. O., Mankato, Minn.
Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, John Treloar, P. O., Austin, Minn.
Date of organization Missionary Society, 1857.
Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $1,843.03.
Amount of money raised in State for other work, $30,071.08.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 2.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 99.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 27.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 126.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 6.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 7.
Our next State Convention will be held the third week in June, 1902, at Mankato, Minn..

J. K. Shellenberger, corresponding secretary, says:

"The coming of our National Convention to Minneapolis is proving a mighty stimulus to our work in this State. Our State Board has engaged Simpson Ely and myself as evangelists for the coming year. In addition to our work, a large number of special meetings have been arranged. Our present plan will give nearly every church in the State a meeting, besides holding some meetings at points where we have no church at present. Our opportunities are many, and we are seizing them as fast as our means will permit. We hope for the

continuation of the co-operation of the American Christian Missionary Society in the evangelization of Minnesota. You can not find any better mission field."

MANITOBA.

There is a wonderful growth in this part of British America. It is reported that 30,000 persons have found homes in that region during the past year. Your Board is assisting the little band at Rat Portage. Joseph Keevil, the missionary, writes:

The year now closing has been a successful year for the church at this place. We have many reasons to thank God for his goodness. We can truly say, "Hitherto hath the Lord helped us."

A comparison of the report for this year with last year's shows more than double the amount of good accomplished this year. Twenty-five have been added to our membership—sixteen by confession and baptism, nine by letter and statement. We have made a net increase of nineteen in our membership. Last year we raised for all purposes, $190.31; this year, $655.30; of this amount, $362.05 was raised by freewill offerings from the little congregation here.

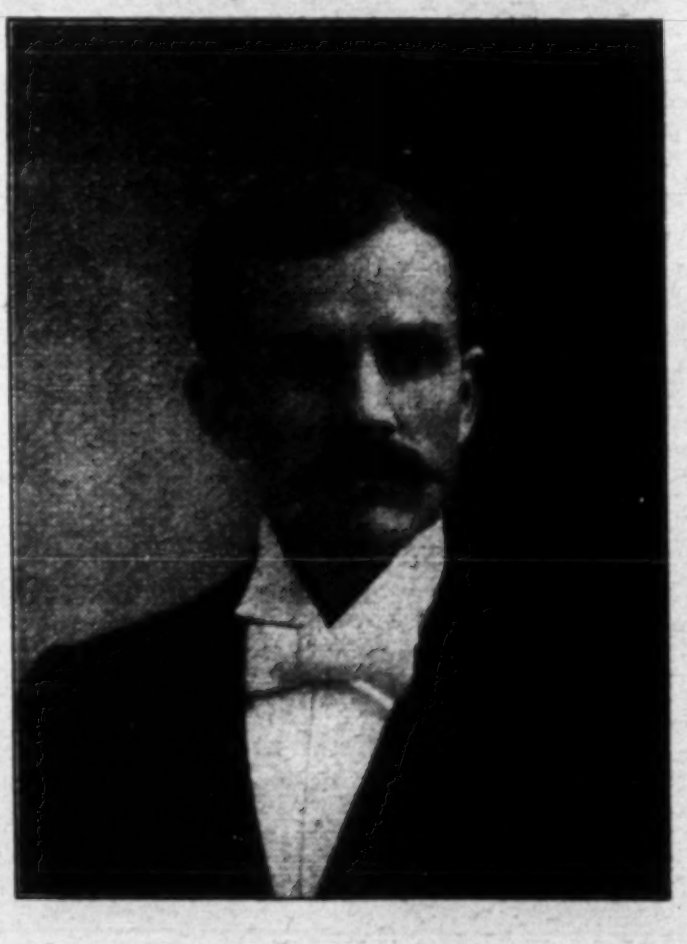
The members are all young in the Christian life, the majority having decided to take their stand with us during the past eighteen months; but they are earnest and faithful in the work of the Lord. We have encountered much opposition from the sects. They have done all in their power to hinder the work. Influences of all kinds have been brought to bear upon those who decided to be simply Christian. But, thank God, this opposition did us good. It united us more closely and urged us on to a more earnest work for the cause of Christ.

At a business meeting of the church, August 28, the church decided to ask that their appropriation be reduced $60. We are sorry we can not make it more. We are grateful, indeed, for the kind assistance already given us to establish the cause of the Master.

We enter upon another year with renewed zeal, under more favorable circumstances. We earnestly hope to accomplish a great work in the strength of our Leader.

WISCONSIN.

The rapidity of progress, the difficulty of securing a hearing for the gospel in new communities, the fierce pursuit of gain, the constant ebb and flow of population, the predominance of foreign tongues, the lack of means to rightly do the work, render our results in Wisconsin so meager. Wisconsin is filling up with Roman Catholics and Lutherans; we should redouble our efforts to gain a foothold in the State.



DAVID WETZEL.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State, 1,937,915.
Number of members in the State, 1,327.
One member to every 1,460 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 24.
Number of preachers living in the State, 9.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, J. C. Thurman, P. O., Green Bay, Wis.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, J. H. Stark, P. O., Milwaukee, Wis.
Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, H. F. Barstow, P. O., Hickory, Wis.
Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $650.00.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 2.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 35.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 40.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 28—21 baptisms, 7 otherwise.

Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 3.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 9.
Our next State Convention will be held Sept. 19-22, 1902.
In Wisconsin the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 69 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 64 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 53 missionaries; while our brethren have only 3 missionaries at work.

The brotherhood of Wisconsin feel very weak, and think that of all missions, they should have the help of the brotherhood in a large measure. Our Board has been helping the State of Wisconsin, and splendid results have been obtained, but the field is so great, and the capabilities of helping are so small, that they sometimes grow discouraged. J. H. Stark has been elected corresponding secretary and evangelist of Wisconsin. He says that, having labored in five or six States, he is familiar with conditions. "In none of them have I seen such possibilities as present themselves in Wisconsin; especially in the northern part of the State, which is thickly populated with thoughtful and intelligent people."

MICHIGAN.

Michigan is a great mission field for our people; we have not a congregation in the entire northern peninsula. The brotherhood is weak in the State. Our Board is helping their State Board, and also we are helping West Bay City, Mt. Pleasant, Adrian, and the new mission in Grand Rapids.

D. MUNRO.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State, 2,420,882.
Number of members in the State, 9,750.
One member to every 248 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 110.
Number of preachers living in the State, 63.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, Prof. G. r. Coler, P. O., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, D. Munro, P. O., Wayland, Mich.
Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, H. W. Edwards, P. O., Algonac, Mich.
Date of organization Missionary Society, 1868.
Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $1,875.
Amount of money raised in State for other work, $43,800.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 1.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 70.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 8.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 78.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 4.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 7.
Our next State Convention will be held May 27-30.
In Michigan the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 82 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 71 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 22; while our brethren have only 5 missionaries at work.

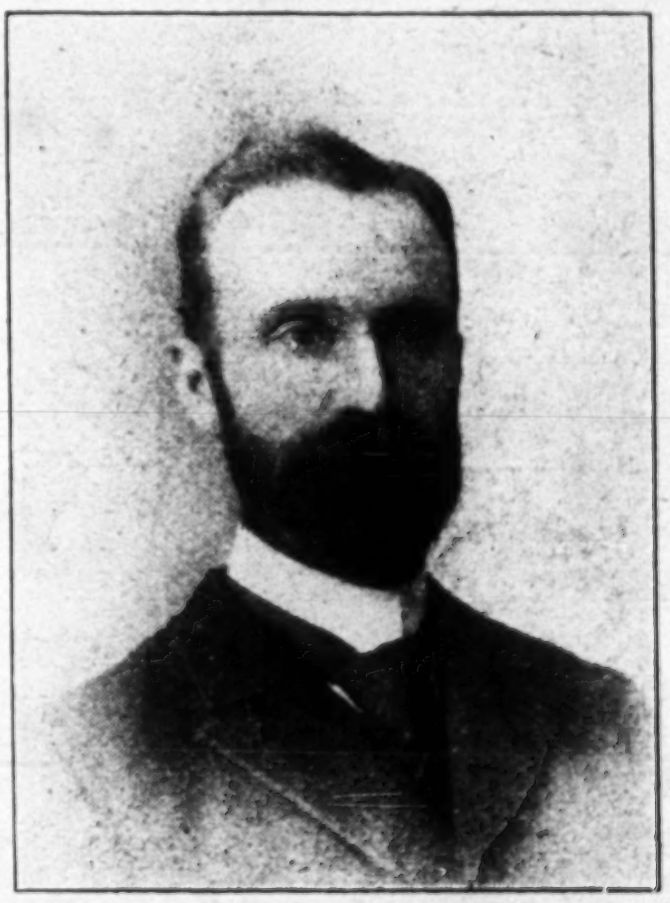
D. Munro writes: "The past year has been one of organization and preparation, on the part of the mission work. The districts in Michigan do work independently of the State Board. During the year special meetings were held in nearly all of the churches of the State. J. K. Hester went to the city of Adrian, under the support of the

American Christian Missionary Society, and gathered together the scattered disciples, organizing a splendid church. They purchased a lot and are now trying to build a church house. Michigan shall need the help of our Home Board, if we are to do much work."

ONTARIO.

Our brethren in Ontario are pleading for the increased help of the American brotherhood, to enlarge their work. R. W. Ballah, corresponding secretary, writes:

"When we consider that, in Ontario, only one in five hundred is a confessed disciple, our work evidently has ample room for large development. What has been done, seems very small, compared with what remains to be done, and our resources seem so limited that the work that should be done now is vastly greater than we are able to undertake. When this is the case with Ontario, and it is remembered that our great Northwest, with an area ten times that of Ontario, and into which a tide of emigration is flowing, is almost as destitute of a knowledge of our special plea as is the continent of Africa, and that it falls upon us, with what help our American brethren are able to give us, to plant our cause in that great new land—we may well tremble at our responsibilities. The work is so vast that it bewilders us to look at it, and it requires great courage and faith to attempt it; but it is God's call to us and we certainly have need to extend to our brethren of the United States the Macedonian call to come over into Canada and help us. We can not but appreciate very highly the willingness you have already shown in helping in our work."



R. W. BALLAH.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the Province, 2,261,000.
Number of members, 4,500.
One member to every 500 of the population.
Number of congregations, 70.
Number of preachers, 35.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of Board of Missions James Tolton, P. O., Walkerton, Ont.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of Board of Missions, R. W. Ballah, P. O. Box 601, St. Thomas, Ont.
Name of Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, Miss Hannah E. McDougall, P. O., Guelph Ont.
Date of organization of Missionary Society, 1886.
Amount of money raised last year for mission work, $2,569.84.
Amount of money raised in Province for other work, $10,000 (estimated).
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 132.
Number of other additions by missionaries, probably 78.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 210.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 12 missionary pastors.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 17.
Our next State Convention will be held June 1, 1902, at Toronto.

NEW BRUNSWICK AND NOVA SCOTIA.

The American Christian Missionary Society has been helping the churches at Pictou, Halifax and Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. I. A. Miles, the secretary, writes:

"We need a good, live, consecrated and concentrated young man, who will serve as a missionary; one who is hungry to win souls for Christ, and desires to build up a permanent work. Our conditions are hopeful. Our brethren are awake, and deeply interested; ready to undertake far more than they alone can do. Our possibilities are only limited by the population and by the shortness of life. We plead for the continued help of the American Christian Missionary Society."

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population, 750,000.
Number of members, 2,122.
One member to every 353 of the population.
Number of congregations, 27.
Number of preachers, 11.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of Board of Missions, Geo. F. Barnes, P. O., St. John. N. B.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of Board of Missions, L. A. Miles, P. O., St. John, N. B.
Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ. D. A. Morrison, P. O., St. John, N. B.
Date of organization Missionary Society, 1881.
Amount of money raised last year for mission work, $860.81.
Amount of money raised for other work, returns incomplete.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 2.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 57.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 23.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 80.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 3.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 6.
Our next State Convention will be held Sept. 4, 1902.

OUR STRONG STATES.

OHIO.

Ohio is the great feeder of the West. It is estimated that there are as many disciples from Ohio in the West, as there are now in the State. Under the leadership of S. H. Bartlett, a splendid record was made last year. Bro. Bartlett writes: "The Jubilee watchword of Ohio is, 'Ten thousand conversions, $100,000 for all missionary work, $25,000 for Ohio missions, 2,000 persons at the Jubilee Convention.' One-half of the State of Ohio is not yet reached with our plea."

S. H. BARTLETT.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State, 4,157,545.
Number of members in the State, 75,000.
One member to every 54 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 542.
Number of preachers living in the State, about 300.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

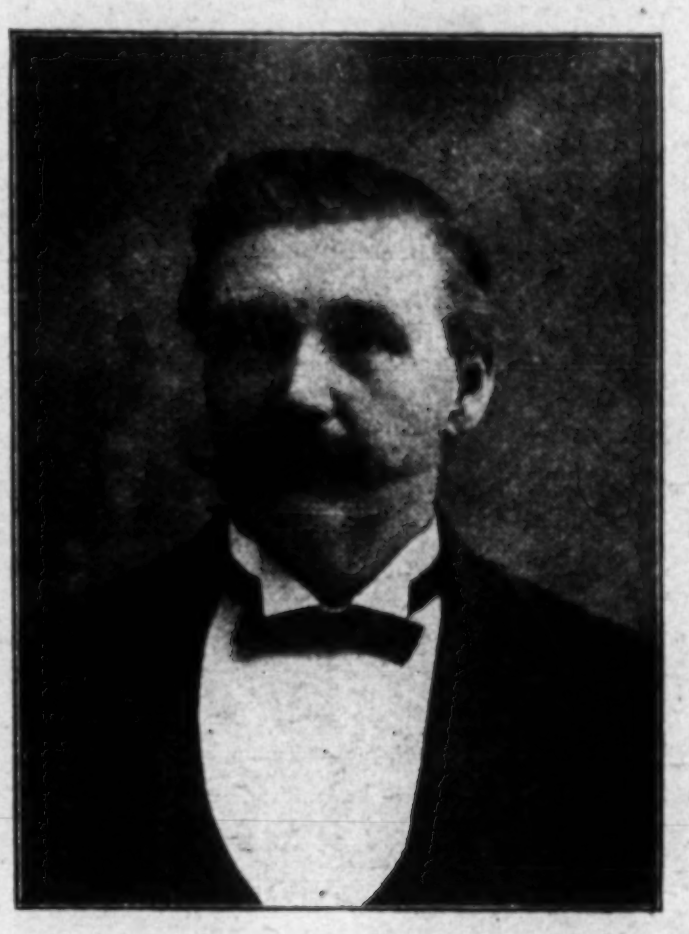
Name of President of the State Board of Missions, A. R. Teachout, P. O., Cleveland, O.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, S. H Bartlett, P. O., 55 Fulton St., Cleveland, O.
Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, J. R. Ewers, P. O., Bowling Green, O.
Date of organization Missionary Society, May, 1852.

Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $15,344.17.
Amount of money raised in State for other work, $1,500,000 (approximately).
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 3.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 630.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 509.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 1,139.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 59.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 49.
Our next State Convention will be held May 20-22, at Columbus.

S. H. BARTLETT.

INDIANA.

The brotherhood of Indiana is a sleeping giant. The whole State needs to be roused and enthused in the support of missionary work. It is reported that there are three hundred churches in the State that do not maintain regular preaching. Indiana is liberal in her gifts to send the gospel to others. She should be far more enthusiastic in evangelizing her own people. There is no field in the world where a little money will do more than in Indiana.



T. J. LEGG.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State, 2,500,000.
Number of members in the State, 120,000.
One member to every 21 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 896, including "antis."
Number of preachers living in the State, 610.

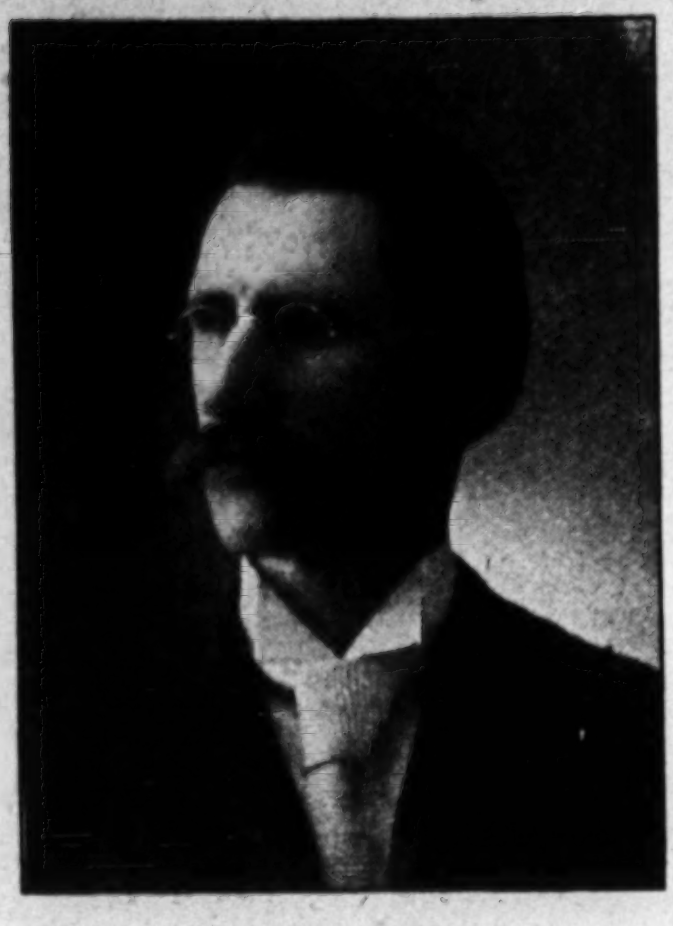
MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, A. B. Philputt, P. O., Indianapolis, Ind.
Name of Field Secretary, T. J. Legg, Logansport, Ind.; W. E. M. Hackleman, Secretary, Indianapolis, Ind.
Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, B. L. Allen, P. O., Indianapolis, Ind.
Date of organization of Missionary Society, June, 1849.
Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $1,900.
Amount of money raised in State for other work, $30,000, besides local church work.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 2 last year; 234 total.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 500.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 200.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 700.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 5 part time.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 24.
Our next State Convention will be held May 12 at Terre Haute.

The Steuben County churches have supported J. K. Hester as their special evangelist under this Society. His report is as follows:

My second year as missionary evangelist for the churches of Steuben County, Ind., and the American Christian Missionary Society, has been one of pioneer toils and struggles. Many stubborn difficulties have been in the way, but I am glad to say all of them have been met by being overcome. Much of the time has been spent in the new town of Stroh, La Grange Co., Ind., where there was no preaching, no Bible-school, no church building, until the work was begun there one year ago. I have lived there much of the time—the only preacher of any religious body within a region of more than thirty square miles. We now have a fine church building. I worked forty-five days, breaking stone, hauling brick and lumber, and doing co-operative work. There is no better mission field for us in any land. I held meetings with the churches of Hamilton, Ind., Vandalia, Mich., and Florence, Ky. The results were only meager, com-

pared with what they should have been, and yet great good was done. I was employed as State evangelist of Michigan at the State meeting in Detroit in May, and began work for them on June 21, Adrian being my field. We had perhaps twenty-five brave souls in this city of 12,000 people, wealthy, with its many factories, and surrounding country, but they had no church home. We secured a vacant store building on one of the principal streets and started the meeting on June 29, and kept it going until August 12. In that time ten were added to the church. Several hundred people heard us. A fine location, one of the best in the city, costing $1,000, was bought on good terms, and a building will be started in the spring. This brave band needs help, and must have it from the State and American Boards. Our special meetings revealed the fact that we have many good friends in the city, who will go with us in the work in time, but help must come to those here now. This ends another year of pioneer life for me, in which the churches and their pastors have been kind to me in word and deed, and in all things sacrificed for the sake of the gospel. May the Lord cause the people to give large sums to evangelize America. May the Lord reveal to us the best places to do the work. God, give us men! A time like this demands strong minds, great hearts, true faith and ready hands.

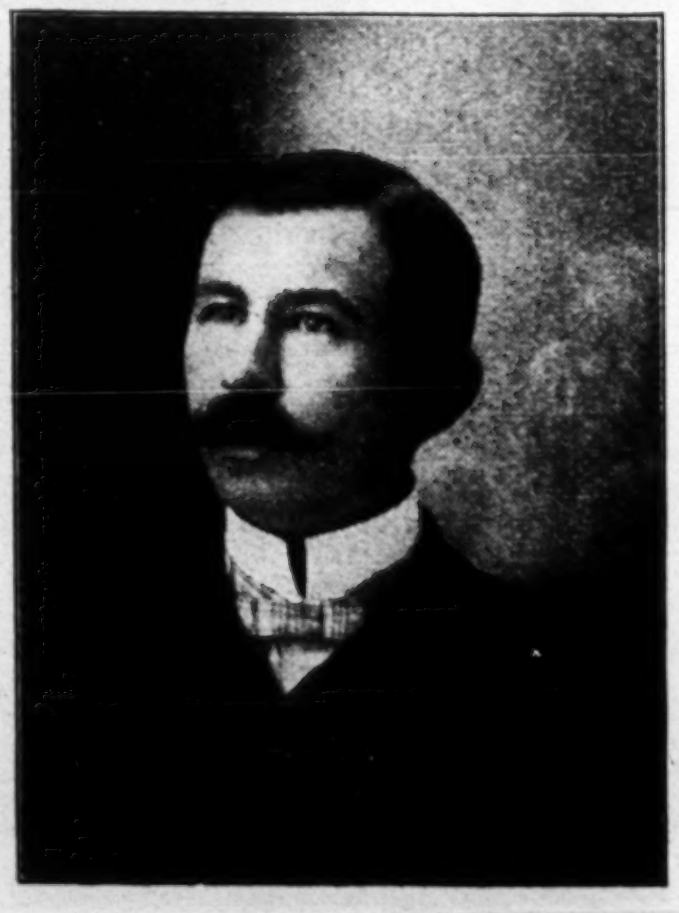


J. K. HESTER.

ILLINOIS.

J. Fred Jones, corresponding secretary of Illinois, writes:

"In the State of Illinois there ae eleven counties in which we have no church. There are twenty-five county-seats in which we have no church. In the northern third of the State, which contains one-half the population, we have about one hundred churches. In the southern two-thirds of the State, with about the same population, we have seven hundred churches. The northern part of the State is as fine a mission field as is to be found in the United States. We maintain a Bible-school superintendent in this part of the State, organizing and superintending mission teachers, four at a time, until they are ready to take a regular charge. Then he surrenders those that are ready, and organizes others. Southern Illinois does a splendid missionary work, and supports three evangelists."



J. FRED JONES.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State, 4,821,550.
Number of members in the State, 83,681.
Number of congregations in the State, 797.
Number of preachers living in the State, 453.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

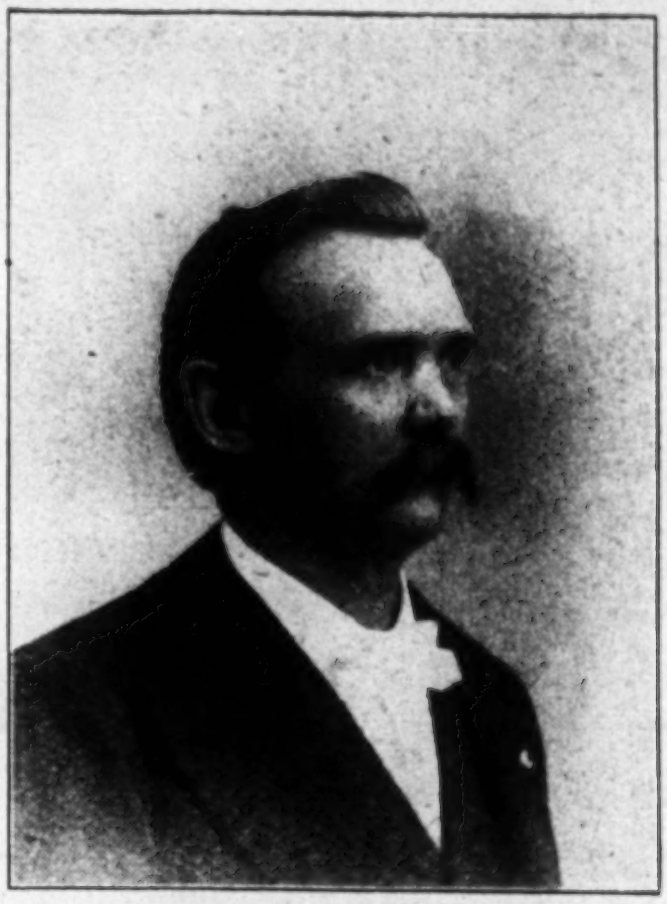
Name of President of State Board of Missions, W. W. Weedon, P. O., Williamsville, Ill.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, J. Fred Jones, P. O., Bloomington, Ill.
Name of Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, W. F. Shaw, P. O., Charleston, Ill.
Date of organization of Missionary Society, 1859.

Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $8,794.77.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 4.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 857.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 441.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 1,298.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 40.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 61.
Our next State Convention will be held in September, 1902, at Decatur.

J. FRED JONES.

IOWA.

Iowa is one of our self-supporting States; the brotherhood of the State co-operating under the lead of the State Board of Missions of Iowa is abundantly able to evangelize the State. Our Board expends no money there. Iowa is one of our great States; we have one of the finest brotherhoods there of any State in the world.



B. S. DENNY.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State, 2,230,000.
Number of members in the State, 55,000.
One member to every 40 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 457.
Number of preachers living in the State, 320, including student preachers.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, H. O. Breeden, P. O., Des Moines, Ia.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, B. S. Denny, P. O., Des Moines, Ia.
Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, W. J. Hastie, P. O., Altoona, Ia.
Date of organization of Missionary Society, 1870.
Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $4,988.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 10; Bible-schools organized, 10.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 427.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 543.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 970.
Total estimated additions, 7,669; average to the church, 17.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 34; days' service, 4,039; sermons and addresses, 1,964.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 56.
New buildings dedicated during the year, 24.
New buildings in process of erection, 9.
Cost of new buildings and those being erected, $163,769.
Our next State Convention will be held in September, 1902, at Boone.

B. S. DENNY.

In Iowa the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 93 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 115 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 30; while our brethren have 34 missionaries at work.

MISSOURI.

Missouri is our Empire State, having more congregations and more members of the Church of Christ than any other State in the Union. Our Board does no missionary work in Missouri except to assist in the evangelization of St. Louis through the City Board of Missions.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State, 3,160,000.
Number of members in the State, 170,000.
One member to every 18 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 1,648.
Number of preachers living in the State, 793.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, W. F. Richardson, P. O., Kansas City, Mo.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, T. A. Abbott, P. O., 420 E. Ninth St., Kansas City, Mo.
Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, C. E. Hill, P. O., Pleasant Hill, Mo.
Date of organization Missionary Society, 1837.
Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $12,476.
Amount of money raised in State for other work, $100,242.

T. A. ABBOTT.

Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 1,674.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 1,905.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 3,579.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 39.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 97.
Our next State Convention will be held Sept. 22-25, 1902, at Springfield.

In Missouri the Congregational Board of Home Missions maintains 43 missionaries; the Presbyterians have 62 missionary pastors; the Baptists maintain 47; while our brethren have only 39 missionaries at work.

T. A. ABBOTT.

St. Louis Mission Work. — The American Christian Missionary Society is in co-operation with the St. Louis Board of Missions, in doing the work of city evangelization in St. Louis. The first city missionary was A. J. Marshall. He has been followed by O. A. Bartholomew. His work began September 1. His long residence in the city, and his special qualifications, give ample assurance that the work will be aggressively pushed under his care. Work has been done in Ellendale, where L. B. Coggins is maintained as missionary pastor. The entire indebtedness on the building of this mission has been met. Work was also done in Carondelet, another part of the city, where M. L. Sornborger served for some time as pastor. The church has called Gilbert E. Ireland to be its pastor. He began his work in August. Work was also done in the Fifth Church, under the leadership of W. F. Hamann as pastor. A part of their indebtedness has been paid. The church has selected a new location. A special fund was received by the American Christian Missionary Society of $200, for the Second Church in St. Louis. This money was sent as directed to that church, and has aided them very materially in their work. The St. Louis Board, through its secretary, Barclay Meador, writes that the St. Louis Society appreciates very much the help of the American Christian Missionary Society, and that they are planning for a forward movement along evangelistic lines, all over the city of St. Louis.

KENTUCKY.

Kentucky is one of the strong States for our people. Under the efficient leadership of H. W. Elliott, corresponding secretary, the following report was made possible. Kentucky is certainly to be congratulated upon the work that is being done.

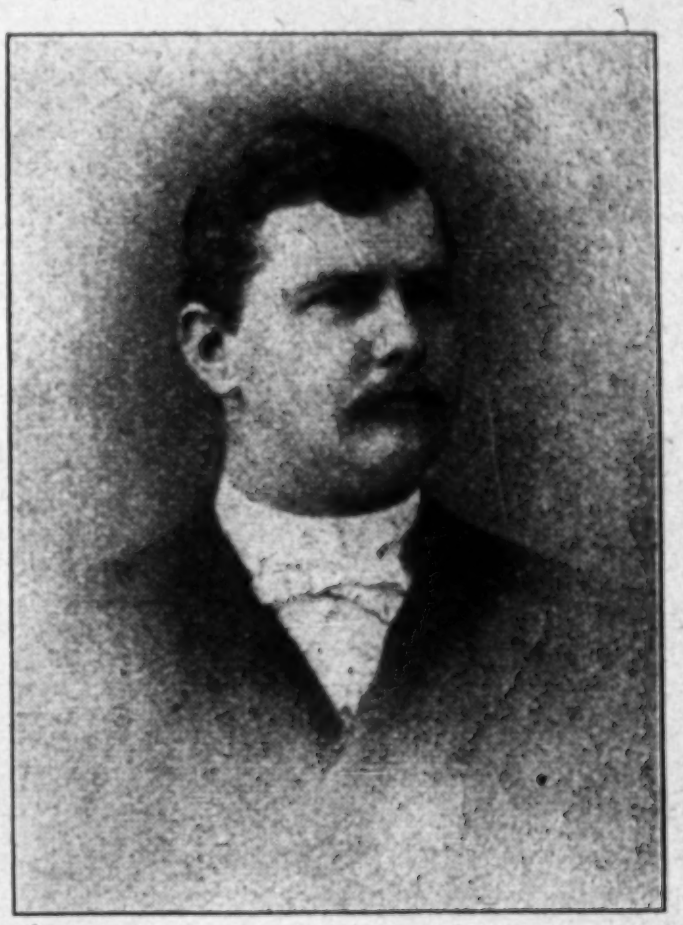
GENERAL STATISTICS.

Population of the State, 2,096,925.
Number of members in the State, 117,000.
One member to every 17 1-2 of the population.
Number of congregations in the State, 925.
Number of preachers living in the State, 500.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

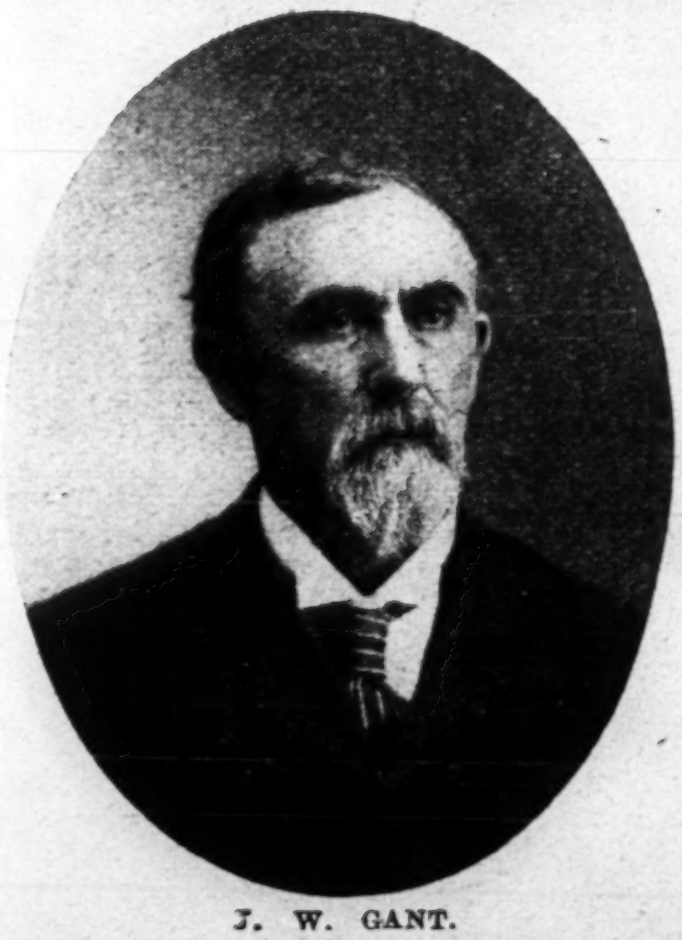
Name of President of State Board of Missions, Pres. C. L. Loos, P. O., Lexington, Ky.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, H. W. Elliott, P. O., Sulphur, Ky.
Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, S. M. Bernard, P. O., (Parkland), Louisville, Ky
Date of organization of Missionary Society, September, 1840.
Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $14,967.50.
Amount of money raised in State for other work, $31,000.
Number of churches organized by aid of State Society, 7.
Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 644.
Number of other additions by missionaries, 679.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 1,323.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 36.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 150.
Our next State Convention will be held Oct. 2 and 3, at Cynthiana.

H. W. ELLIOTT.



H. W. ELLIOTT.

SOUTH KENTUCKY.



J. W. GANT.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Population of the District, 600,000.
Number of members in the District, 25,000.
One member to every 24 of the population.
Number of congregations in the District, 175.
Number of preachers living in the District, 50.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

Name of President of District Board of Missions, M. E. Webb, P. O., Trenton.
Name of Corresponding Secretary of District Board of Missions, J. W. Gant, P. O., Elkton, Ky.
Amount of money raised for State mission work, $3,084.21.
Amount of money raised in State for other work, $4,813.35.
Number of churches organized by aid of Society, 2.
Total number added by missionaries last year, 406.
Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 31.
Number of places assisted by missionary labor, 49.
Our next State Convention will be held May 29-31, 1902, at Madisonville.

J. W. GANT.

J. W. Gant writes: "Our territory embraces thirty-three counties in the western part of Kentucky. It has a population of 600,000,

of whom more than 100,000 are negroes. While in this territory we have a membership of about 25,000, yet in some sections we have practically no representative at all. In eight county-seats and in about as many counties, we are practically unknown as a religious people. There are many people in southwestern Kentucky who have not heard one of our ministers preach a single sermon. While we have been doing much work, there is more to be done, and to do it we must have more money. We appeal to the preachers for their help. They must come to the front now and talk missions with more zeal and more earnestness. We should throw our hearts into this work as we have never done before. We should place less emphasis upon the method and more upon the work. Let us 'be steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as we know that our labor is not in vain in the Lord.'"

[Received too late for insertion in its proper place.]

NEW YORK.

MISSIONARY SOCIETY WORK.

Name of President of State Board of Missions, Eli H. Long, M. D., P. O., 1335 Main St., Buffalo, N. Y.

J. P. LICHTENBERGER.

Name of Corresponding Secretary of State Board of Missions, J. P. Lichtenberger, P. O., 175 Laurel St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Name of State Superintendent of Christian Endeavor of Church of Christ, S. J. Carey, P. O., 193 Flint St., Rochester, N. Y.

Date of organization of Missionary Society, Oct. 1, 1878.

Amount of money raised last year for State mission work, $4,300, approximately.

Amount of money raised in State for other work, $3,000 approximately.

Number of persons baptized by missionaries of the Society, 110.

Number of other additions by missionaries, 26.

Total number added by missionaries last year, 136.

Number of missionaries employed whole or part time, 8.

Number places assisted by missionary labor, 9.

Our next State Convention will be held in September, at Syracuse.

J. P. LICHTENBERGER.

J. P. Lichtenberger writes: "You will no doubt rejoice with us in the success of our year's work, that the New York Missionary Society is out of debt and your last check left over for the beginning of the new year's work. We rejoice in the victory. The convention has requested me to plead the cause of New York missions before your Society and the C. W. B. M. for continued appropriations. I have never been so thrilled with the great opportunities in New York State. The field is the greatest in the United States. We feel sure that if all the facts were known and considered in their comparative relations to other fields, we ought to be receiving more money from the Society than we are now receiving."

STATE BOARD LABOR REPORTS.

STATE.	NAME OF CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.	ADDRESS.	Days	Sermons	Baptisms	Accessions by Letter	Other Accession	Organized Churches	Organized Sunday-schools	New or Unorganized Stations Helped	Pastors or Evangelists Employed	Places Assisted by Missionaries
Alabama	O. P. Spiegel	Birmingham	1864	640	138	16	12	..	3	....	6	51 † 3
Arkansas	E C. Browning	Little Rock	2702	1522	242	131	....	5	8	6	14	8
California (N.)	J. J. Morgan	Woodland	423	108	22	52	....	..	..	....	3	11
California (S.)	J. P. Ralstin	Ontario	2790	875	110	162	....	..	..	....	11	11 4
Florida	H. C. Groves (Temp.)	Ocala	394	520	90	13	42	1	1	....	5	4
Georgia	I. C. Combs	Winder	1030	594	241	66	76	1	..	....	7	27
Idaho	B. F Clay	Boise City	143	115	1	..	...	1	..	3	1	12
Indian Territory.	F. G. Roberts	Vinita	246	154	37	32	25	2	..	....	3	13
Kansas	W. S. Lowe	Topeka	2132	1156	118	161	125	3	..	31	12	28
Louisiana	Claude L. Jones	Shreveport	347	188	10	....	32	2	..	....	1	12
Maryland	J. A. Hopkins	Rockville	1574	607	83	22	28	..	1	....	4	11
Michigan	D. Munro	Wayland	860	1:8	97	1	6	..	..	...	4	7
Minnesota	J. K. Shellenberger	Mankato	279	274	116	7	4	2	..	....	..	4
Mississippi	Ira M. Boswell	Jackson	1095	807	68	21	37	5	2	....	3	5
Nebraska	W. A. Baldwin	Ulysses	2116	893	121	119	107	4	2	....	17	27
New England	S. M. Hunt	Springfield, Mass.	914	1367	217	1	17	5	..	....	4	4
New York	J. P. Lichtenberger	Buffalo	2280	934	92	8	29	2	..	....	8	9
North Carolina	B. H. Melton	Wilson	808	418	....	58	11	12	11	...	13	10
Oklahoma	Vi tes Williams	Stillwater	318	106	....	....	39	..	..	....	1	16
Ontario	R. W. Ballah	St. Thomas	365	98	4	3	2	1	1	....	2	3
Oregon	J. B. Lister	Eugene	248	190	36	....	93	..	..	....	1	12
Pennsylvania (E.)	C. A. Brady	Williamsport	1509	477	51	19	18	1	..	....	5	5
Pennsylvania (W.)	C. L. Thurgood	Pittsburg	345	230	*224	....	....	1	..	....	1	5
South Carolina	C. W Erwin	Erwinton	301	249	34	7	16	..	..	....	2	18
South Dakota	W. S. Lemmon	Huron	370	262	43	5	49	2	..	....	4	11
Texas	B. B. Sanders	Austin	2528	974	394	389	127	21	31	53	13	12
Virginia	E. N. Newman	Richmond	818	481	194	5	85	1	2	....	7	7
Washington	H. K. Pendleton	Tacoma	365	124	27	1	20	2	1	2	1	2
West Virginia	A. Linkletter	Moundsville	365	292	28	8	142	2	4	16	1	3
Wisconsin	J. H. Stark	Milwaukee	365	226	39	39	11	3	2	....	1	10

*Total additions. † Four places and several districts.

PORTO RICO.

J. A. Erwin, who practiced law in New Mexico before he became a minister and our missionary to Porto Rico, was appointed District Judge by the Governor of Porto Rico, with headquarters at Mayaguez. This rendered his resignation necessary. Your Board counts itself fortunate in securing W. M. Taylor and wife, lately of Chattanooga, Tenn., as successor to Bro. and Sister Erwin.

Porto Rico ought to be a rich port indeed for missionary work; careful sowing will be followed by reaping. We have three mission stations: San Juan, Port Du Tierre and Bayamon.

Could we realize the blessings we have sent to the people of Porto Rico in sending them the gospel, we would gladly double our offering to help a

W. M. TAYLOR.

people so needy, so receptive and so grateful. We should have a church at Mayaguez, where J. A. Erwin holds court; at Playa, Aquadillo and Ponce.

MRS. W. M. TAYLOR.

The Sunday-school of the Presbyterian church at Scranton, Pa., supports a missionary in Porto Rico. Dr. Grace Atkins is supported as a medical missionary in Porto Rico by the Christian Endeavor Societies of the Presbyterian Church.

One of the Presbyterian churches in Iowa supports a special missionary in Porto Rico.

We must enlarge our work and press forward to the possession of this land for Christ.

GERMAN WORK.

The German mission field extends over twenty-one States of the Union. Our cities are large centers of German population and German influence.

GERMAN-SPEAKING PEOPLE IN OUR CITIES.

New York.	1,200,000	Cincinnati.	180,000
Chicago.	840,000	Cleveland.	156,000
Philadelphia.	300,000	Buffalo.	162,000
St. Louis.	240,000	Detroit.	139,000
Baltimore.	196,000	Pittsburgh.	102,000

One-third of the population of our cities can not be reached by English preachers; the gospel must be preached in the German tongue ere we can hope to evangelize our large cities.

There are 22,889 German-speaking Baptists in the United States. They have 249 churches where the services are in the German tongue. The Baptists maintain 84 missionaries among the German people of America. These missionaries baptized 401 persons during the year We ought to do a work equally as large. A German brother, pleading for us to do this work, writes: "O Church of Christ, wilt thou not preach the New Testament to the stranger that dwelleth with you? Wilt thou not heed and more fully obey the Lord's command, 'Go ye therefore and teach all nations, beginning at Jerusalem'?"

R. H. Timme's Work.—The General Board and the Ohio State Board of Missions united in supporting R. H. Timme in doing mission work among the German people of Cleveland. He reports as follows:

This report includes the first ten months of my work as general evangelist to the Germans, under the direction of the A. C. M. S.

We have now a membership of 98, or 23 additions during the year. We have two Sunday-schools, with an enrollment of 700; one sewing-school, with an enrollment of 65; two C. E. Societies, with a membership of 60; one Woman's Missionary Society, membership, 20. We raised during the year for the church building, $2,500; household, $450; missionary collections, $170; Sunday-schools, $225; C. E. Societies, $15; Children's work (Children's Home in His Name), $1,650; a total of $4,995. We have one church building, and one in course of building; both worth about $7,500. We have a Children's Home in His Name, which will be paid for in time by enthusiastic friends of the German work, worth, with added improvements, $10,000. This home, which was dedicated July 2, has now 28 homeless and destitute children, and new ones are added nearly every week as the result of our work among the Germans. The work being done here is orphanage, nursery, kindergarten, and all children go

to our Sunday-school and church. Mrs. Timme and assistants are doing the practical work. We have two missionary ladies—one for the East Side and one for the West Side. One of these is paid by the church, with $100 assistance of the Ohio C. M. S., and one is paid out of my salary. These are experienced sisters and have done much work for many years. They visit the mothers and the children continually and do excellent work which will tell in future.

I have a week-day Bible-class for young people, and we are just commencing a class for systematic Bible study (with other studies connected.) for such who intend to enter the German missionary work.

With two prayer-meetings (one cottage and one regular) a week, my classes, teachers' meetings, sewing-school, missionary meetings, etc., I have nearly every day some meeting, and Sunday 6, sometimes 7.

I issue two monthly papers (1,200 copies), one German and one English-German.

I revised and issued also a German tract, "Drops of Truth," setting forth our position; another one is in course of writing.

R. H. TIMME.

We do not count our visits and speeches and efforts, but simply try to do every day as the Lord provides strength. He has helped us in his glorious work, and I am certain he will help us to go on. We are sure of greater results in the future. More workers, more means, more strength, is our prayer.

Any hardships? Any hindrances? Any failures and disappointments? The Lord knows them all—there are many. Every victory lies on the other side of the battle-ground, and every gain costs some investment. We hoped for greater results—visible results.

The second church will be organized as soon as the new building is completed, and we hope to be able soon to take up a third field in another part of the city.

We ask all the brethren to pray for us that this pioneer work among the Germans will lead to greater victories and may spread over the whole world.

R. H. TIMME, Missionary.

FOREIGN MISSIONS AT HOME.

We have here, in the foreign population, a mission field to which the love of Christ constrains us, to which patriotism impels us and to which the law of self-preservation compels us. It is from the congested mass of foreigners in our cities that will come the greatest danger to our liberties and our institutions, both church and State.

The gospel gives liberty and develops individuality, but its liberty is not license, nor is it anarchy. It inculcates reverence for law, secures the holy day as a boon to labor and the right of man, and through this gospel Christ becomes the statesman that can successfully solve the great problems that may be before this country.

These people need help. We have the help of the gospel.

The mighty immigration of people, which during the last fifty years has brought to America twenty millions of persons, gathered from all nations under heaven, still continues. It is a movement without a parallel in human history and is changing the economical, political, financial and religious aspect of the world. Under this vast tide of immigrants our republican institutions are subjected to an enormous strain, while our social and religious life is in danger of being slowly and sadly corrupted.

Had it not been for the virility of our Western life, for the aggressiveness of our American Protestantism and the stability of our institutions, we should have been as hopelessly overrun as was the

Roman Empire by the hordes that poured in upon it from the North, centuries ago. We have not yet awakened to the meaning of this foreign mission field at our very doors. We do not realize that it brings to us a privilege, an opportunity and an obligation. God is bringing us into vital relationship through our contact with foreign immigrants on our shores and within our own borders. It seems as if the Lord, wearying of our failure to go to distant shores, has brought the strangers to our gates to challenge our service in their behalf.

The following table shows the number of people in America from foreign lands:

British Empire.	3,122,911	France	340,000
Germany.	2,785,894	Russia.	182,649
Scandinavia	1,040,000	China.	110,000
French Canadians. . . .	1,218,000	Japan.	38,000
Italy.	1,000,000	Other countries	1,567,455
Bohemia, Poland.	634,000		
Mexico.	400,000	Total	12,418,909

MISSIONARY PROTRACTED MEETINGS.

Your Board believes that the coming winter is going to see a wave of evangelism sweep over our churches such as was never known before. Numbers of letters have come to the office, asking for the names and addresses of evangelists and asking that some good evangelists be recommended. Were our leading evangelists each multiplied into ten men, they could not meet the calls that are made upon them for service this winter. Some of them have engagements taking all their time for two or three years to come.

Your Board would earnestly plead for missionary protracted meetings to be held by our ministers.

The new century should witness a great revival of religious life among the American people, and, believing that we should be workers together with God in the saving of souls, the Board suggests that a movement be inaugurated in this Convention pledging a thousand of our churches and preachers to hold a missionary protracted meeting during the year of at least ten days' duration, either under the auspices of the General or State or District Board of Missions. A missionary protracted meeting is one held at some weak point away from one's church, the minister consenting to receive whatever compensation the brethren at such point may be able to give.

We hope this movement may receive the hearty support of the Convention, and that much good may come in the name of the Lord Jesus.

Our churches should lend and send their pastors to this great work. There is veritable mission ground in adjoining neighborhoods—delay now means forever, and a refusal will dwarf ourselves for all time to come. We need more of the itinerant spirit of our fathers and of the Methodist Church; they have taken new point after new point and held them by making a preaching-place of some needy neighborhood, and holding on until it was developed.

Organized work will never do a tithe of what should be done in winning small neighborhoods to our Lord and his Christ; this personal labor that stops not to be sent, but goes; that halts not because no money is offered; that goes because the love of Christ constrains the going—that is the work that is abundantly blessed by God and honored by good men. God help us to move out of our rocking-chairs.

OTHER WORKERS.

All the work should not be done by the ministers alone. We need consecrated men who can preach the gospel at their own charges: professional men and mechanics, farmers and teachers. Every one who has heard the glad cry, should say, "Come." By the Word spoken and the Word printed in tract, paper or book, we should aggressively but not offensively plead the good word.

Let the trumpet call of this great Convention give forth no uncertain sound. Let it be a call of war, not to wrestle against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers (Eph. vi. 12, 13): let it be a call to all the churches of God to put on their armor, to win victories.

REACHING SELF-SUPPORT.

Your Board increasingly realizes the need of pressing upon all churches receiving missionary money the duty of sacrificing much to reach self-support.

It is easy to help toward helplessness—it is hard for the mission to take on the additional burden of releasing the Mission Board and carrying on the work alone.

Mission churches come easily to think of the missionary appropriations as a *right*, and resenting its proposed withdrawal is not an unheard-of thing.

One missionary pastor wrote: "I have worked hard and built up this church, and now the Home Mission Board proposes to punish me for my hard work on the withdrawal of the missionary appropriation." What a conception of the work of the Board of Missions!

In order to train our missions toward self-support, the Board has planned all appropriations to mission points on the descending scale by the insertion of the following clause in the contract with every mission assisted by the Society:

"This contract is on the descending scale—it is understood that unless the church at ..... suffers unusual loss from death, removal or division, that the amount appropriated will be reduced each year until the church becomes self-supporting."

The Acting Board, at its meeting June 20, 1901, passed the following resolutions:

"*Resolved*, That the secretary be instructed to call attention of all the churches receiving appropriations from the Board to the fourth item of the contract; that the appropriation was put on the descending scale, and to say to such mission churches that the Board must insist on some reduction being made in the amount appropriated to each mission, unless special reasons exist for continuing the appropriations at the old amount."

It is the purpose of the Acting Board to help the mission churches help themselves, by a prompt, cheerful compliance with the above article of contract.

This does not apply to our appropriations to State Boards of Missions, nor to City Boards for the evangelization of our cities, but it does apply to all individual congregations receiving aid from our treasury.

We print on our Roll of Honor the churches that will assume self-support.

ROLL OF HONOR FOR SELF-SUPPORT.

Shreveport, La.
San Antonio, Tex.
Roswell, N. M.
Jackson, Miss.

WHAT SHALL WE DO?

Your Acting Board appeals for a greater emphasis to be placed upon the work of Home Missions.

There is a condition of things just now in our country that justifies a strong, earnest, emphatic plea for Home Missions to the front. This is far from asking for less emphasis upon any other work of the brotherhood. Our Home Mission work has been allowed to lag behind in our benevolent enterprises; the churches began to think that was the way it ought to be and think far too little of our Home Mission work.

But the pathetic appeals of our own brethren scattered far and wide over the Northwest, the West and Southwest; the magnificent field of the East, with 20,000,000 people and only a few Churches of Christ; the Foreign-Home field, right at home—among the foreign populations; the great opportunity of the cities there—all these call ir trumpet tones for Home Missions to the Front. Add to this the fact that America is our base of supplies; that as we make our cause strong at home, we will make it strong abroad, and if we neglect the Home field, it will make feeble our outgoing to other lands. Add to this the ripeness of the Home field, where every $5 put into the evangelistic fund will win a soul to Christ; add to this the call of patriotism, that if we would save our land from anarchy and crime, we must save it to righteousness, and then add the heart's desire of our Lord and Saviour that America be saved for the sake of the souls of men, that he may see the travail of his soul and be satisfied —all these are angel messengers pleading, urging that we give the work of Home Missions no secondary place. America is the prize.

To-day seventy-five millions of freemen, rejoicing in their civil and religious liberty, are giving their energy and their skill and their enterprise to the promotion of her prosperity. Before the close of the first half of the present century, her statisticians tell us, not less than one hundred and fifty millions will reside within her borders And when the coming generation shall crowd through the opening gates of the next century, there will be three hundred millions of them to rejoice in what has been achieved and in the grander destiny that opens before them. In the face of facts like these, it is impossible for us to resist the profound conviction that here is to be found the grandest mission field of the globe. From these people must go out long lines of moral and intellectual influence that shall extend themselves to the very ends of the earth. Not many decades will pass until this people shall control the commerce of the world. All that commerce will have interwoven in its very fiber the moral and religious influences that pervade our land. Who does not know that English opium is the most powerful foe to the progress of Christian missions in China? Who does not know that New England rum is debasing the swarthy tribes of Africa, until they are almost below the reach of the gospel power to save? If un-Christian, what will America be but a vampire preying upon our humanity? If the future of this land shall be but a repetition of the history of the Spanish rule; if its controlling minds shall present the greed and crimes of Cortez and Pizarro; if the "accursed thirst for gold," that is the dominant passion of our people when uncontrolled by the gospel, shall give vent to its insatiable thirst in every land to which it may find access—what will it be to our fallen race but the most awful curse that ever smote our sinful world? But if this land of ours, permeated by Christian influences, shall send forth to the world's re-

motest bounds commodities that shall be cleansed from all that is impure and unholy, send forth nothing but that which ministers to the uplifting of the people, and to the comfort of the nations; if these mighty engines that plow the great deep shall bear along with the material things the gospel's purity, and the gospel's power to sanctify and save, what will it be but the ushering in of the day when earth's dark history shall cease, when the sighing of the nations shall be ended, and the year of God's redeemed shall have come? This would be life from the dead. We are standing to-day at the crisis of all the ages, and when we plead for the gospel for our own land, for those that live in the secluded valleys of our mountains, for those that build their frontier cabins on the borders of our wide prairies, for those that crowd the factories and workshops of our great cities, for the boys that play along our streets, and for the girls that look out of our windows—when we ask for that which shall cleanse from their pollution the slums of our cities, that which shall drive ignorance and vice from all our homes, and which shall lift this land of ours in its entirety into the light and glory and blessing of the gospel of Jesus Christ, what do we ask for but that which must be the highest factor in the world's deliverance from the bondage of its guilt and the enthronement of Christ over the nations? Such are conditions that environ us to-day. Such is the responsible position, so solemn and awful in its grandeur, held by our country and the churches of our living God, in this land of our birth. Our hearts, like that of Eli of old, tremble under these solemn thoughts, and our souls are awed by the majesty of these grand events about us. Like the great apostle of the Gentiles, we exclaim, "Who is sufficient for these things?" Surely this is not a time to be afraid lest we spend too much money in trying to make our own land what it ought to be for God and for the world.

The Board makes another earnest appeal to the Convention. It must have a larger income to meet the demand of this work. Without specifying here the needs of her particular fields, we are profoundly impressed with the idea that this coming year the Board should have not less than $200,000, or else leave undone work whose pressing and imperious demands should not be refused, and will not be if we discharge our full duty to our country and our Master's cause. In our wide and growing field there is ever enlarging need and opportunity. Events succeed each other with hastening footsteps, and enterprise, and machinery, and productive industries, and capital, and discovery, and invention are crowding into our territory as they never have into any country in any age of the world. It is the day of opportunity. How shall we meet it?

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Your Board would respectfully recommend:—

1. That Forefathers' Day be assigned to the Board of Ministerial Relief and its proceeds be devoted to the assistance of our needy ministers and those dependent upon them.

2. That Article VIII. of the Constitution be so amended as to substitute Indianapolis for Louisville, that the work of Negro Evangelization and Education be put under the direction and supervision of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions.

3. Inasmuch as 1909 is the Centennial of the publication of the "Declaration and Address" of Thomas Campbell, and from that is dated the beginning of our movement as a plea for Christian union, we recommend that a committee be appointed by this Convention

to report a year hence as to a plan for suitably commemorating this event in 1909.

The Acting Board would renew its expressions of gratitude to our increasing number of helpers in this work; to our church papers for large space in their columns; to our ministers who hold the success or failure of this work each in his congregation in the hollow of his hands; to the individual givers. All these marks of increasing interest in the work of Home Missions are gratifying to us and we are grateful.

We believe God has entrusted us with a dispensation of the gospel for this age and this land. Our mission is twofold, to a divided church, pointing the way and pleading for the union of God's people, and to a sin-cursed world, pointing to Jesus, the one object of the soul's supreme faith, and pleading with all men everywhere to accept him as their personal Saviour and friend upon the simple terms of the New Testament faith. Let us be loyal to both missions.

The wonderful activity of other influences forbids indifference in us; we should know that God asks for soldiers who are fit for the hour.

We must learn how to suffer with Christ and go forth unto him without the camp, bearing his reproach as well as to enjoy the comforts of his love. If we are unwilling to suffer with him we shall not reign with him! we should be identified with him here if we want to be identified by him there.

With such a purpose let us enter upon the labors of another year, not seeking deliverance from any opportunity or responsibility that God may count us worthy to receive.

For the Acting Board of Managers:

S. M. Cooper, *Chairman.*

Benjamin Lyon Smith, *Corresponding Secretary.*

Cincinnati, O., Oct. 1, 1901.

ADDENDA TO THE REPORT.

The Board would call attention to the very low expense account as indicated in the above report. The secretary has faithfully endeavored to follow the instructions of the Kansas City Convention and keep the expense account down to the minimum with efficient work.

The Board would call attention to the fact that we have had but one secretary during the past year. Bro. Smith has done a tremendous amount of work, and this in connection with the fact that Mrs. Smith was ill for several months in the year. We have been anxious lest his health would break down in consequence, but the Lord has graciously cared for him and preserved his health.

We feel that this acknowledgment is due our secretary for his careful conduct of the work, and for the cheerful meeting of the great responsibilities and the load of detail in carrying this work to its present measure of success.

S. M. Cooper, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

To the Treasurer KANSAS CITY, Mo., Oct. 1, 1901.

American Christian Missionary Society,
Cincinnati, Ohio:

The Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension of the American Christian Missionary Society, herewith submits his report for the year ending Sept. 30, 1901, as follows:

RECEIPTS.

To Total Cash on hand, Oct. 1, 1900		$ 34,213.31
To Receipts from G. W. Muckley, Corresponding Secretary, from Oct. 1 1900, to Sept. 30, 1901, inclusive—		
General Fund	$25,447.63	
Frankfort (Ky.) Church Fund	308.01	
Cedar Rapids (Ia.) Church Fund	200.00	
Dr. J. W. Gill Memorial Fund	500.00	
Annuity Fund	23,233.33	
Augusta (Ga.) First Church Fund	285.00	
Louisville (Ky.) First Church Fund	300.00	
John W. Cassell Fund	5,000.00	
Total Receipts from Cor. Secretary		55,273.97
To Receipts, "Interest on Loans"—		
On account of General Fund	$ 6,956.85	
" " Gen. F. M. Drake Fund	181.40	
" " Standard Publishing Co. Fund	241.85	
" " T. W. Phillips Fund	484.86	
" " Frankfort (Ky.) Church Fund	192.23	
" " Cedar Rapids (Ia.) Church Fund	103.45	
" " Dr. J. W. Gill Memorial Fund	83.50	
" " Asa Shuler Memorial Fund	268.96	
" " Annuity Fund	1,996.80	
" " Augusta (Ga.) 1st Church Fund	39.34	
" " Louisville (Ky.) 1st Church Fund	22.00	
Total Interest received		10,571.24
To Receipts, "Returned Loans"—		
On account of General Fund	$ 17,215.73	
" " Gen. F. M. Drake Fund	981.65	
" " Standard Publishing Co. Fund	1,275.89	
" " T. W. Phillips Fund	1,213.77	
" " Frankfort (Ky.) Church Fund	1,376.76	
" " Cedar Rapids (Ia.) Church Fund	301.45	
" " Dr. J. W. Gill Memorial Fund	510.60	
" " Asa Shuler Memorial Fund	1,967.24	
" " Annuity Fund	10,507.25	
" " Augusta (Ga.) 1st Church Fund	160.00	
Total Returned Loans		35,510.34
To Receipts on account of Insurance	$ 7.20	
" " " " Taxes	37.36	
" " " " Lands Sold	2,250.00	
		2,294.56
Total Balance and Receipts		$137,863.42

DISBURSEMENTS.

By Paid	Salary of	Corresponding Secretary	$	2,400.00
"	"	" Secretary and Treasurer		1,691.66
"	"	" Stenographers and extra clerical help		836.25
"	for	Traveling Expenses		914.90
"	"	Postage, Postals, Stamped Envelopes and Revenue Stamps		1,107.21
"	"	Stationery, Printing, Office Supplies		1,182.96
"	"	Publishing "Business in Christianity"		879.55
"	"	Office Rent		160.08
"	"	Telegrams and Express		36.41
"	"	Electros, Etchings and Engravings.		65.74
"	"	Attorneys' Fees		145.00
"	"	Court Costs		147.06
"	"	Exchange		10.90
"	"	Miscellaneous Items		33.05
"	"	Auditing Treasurer's Books		50.00
"	"	Repairs on Goodhue Farm		177.12
"	"	Insurance		115.00
"	"	Taxes		12.17
"	"	Interest to Annuitants		2,388.19
"	Mrs. Emma Frymire, amount returned on Annuity Bond			400.00
"	29	Loans out of General Fund		24,375.00
"	7	Lots " " "		13,650.00
"	4	Loans " Gen. F. M. Drake Fund		1,350.00
"	2	" " Standard Publishing Co. Fund		1,500.00
"	4	" " T. W. Phillips Fund		2,975.00
"	4	" " Frankfort (Ky.) Church Fund		1,900.00
"	3	" " Cedar Rapids (Ia.) Church Fund		650.00
"	3	" " Dr. J. W. Gill Memorial Fund		1,300.00
"	5	" " Asa Shuler Memorial Fund		2,550.00
"	9	" " Annuity Fund		12,600.00
"	1	" " Augusta (Ga.) First Church Fund		500.00
"	1	" " Louisville (Ky.) First Church Fund		200.00
"	8	" " J. W. Cassell Fund		4,800.00
By Amount transferred to Real Estate Account.				13,000.00
Cash to Balance				43,760.12
Total				$137,863.42

SUMMARY OF RESOURCES.

Cash in General Fund	$ 21,684.95	
Loans in General Fund	147,297.89	
Lots in General Fund	20,931.80	
Real Estate in General Fund	4,375.50	
Total in General Fund		$194,290.14

Cash in Gen. F. M. Drake Fund.....	119.30	
Loans in Gen. F. M. Drake Fund.....	6,830.40	
Total in Gen. F. M. Drake Fund.....		6,949.70
Cash in Standard Pub. Co. Fund.....	316.54	
Loans in Standard Pub. Co. Fund.....	6,237.95	
Total in Standard Pub. Co. Fund.....		6,554.49
Cash in T. W. Phillips Fund.....	433.58	
Loans in T. W. Phillips Fund.....	11,540.12	
Total in T. W. Phillips Fund.....		11,973.70
Cash in Frankfort (Ky.) Church Fund.....	434.11	
Loans in Frankfort (Ky.) Church Fund.....	5,054.05	
Total in Frankfort (Ky.) Church Fund....		5,488.16
Cash in Cedar Rapids (Ia.) Church Fund....	350.68	
Loans in Cedar Rapids (Ia.) Church Fund....	3,122.45	
Total in Cedar Rapids (Ia.) Church Fund..		3,473.13
Cash in Dr. J. W. Gill Memorial Fund.....	268.28	
Loans in Dr. J. W. Gill Memorial Fund.....	3,065.40	
Total in Dr. J. W. Gill Memorial Fund...		3,333.68
Cash in Asa Shuler Memorial Fund.....	277.67	
Loans in Asa Shuler Memorial Fund.....	5,641.31	
Total in Asa Shuler Memorial Fund.....		5,918.98
Cash in Annuity Fund.....	18,849.72	
Loans in Annuity Fund.....	26,837.75	
Real Estate in Annuity Fund.....	13,000.00	
Total in Annuity Fund.....		68,687.47
Cash in Augusta (Ga.) First Church Fund....	503.34	
Loans in Augusta (Ga.) First Church Fund..	1,140.00	
Total in Augusta (Ga.) First Church Fund.		1,643.34
Cash in Louisville (Ky.) First Church Fund..	322.00	
Loans in Louisville (Ky.) First Church Fund..	650.00	
Total in Louisville (Ky.) First Church Fund		972.00
Total in Louisville, Ky., First Church Fund		972.00
Cash in John W. Cassell's Fund.....	200.00	
Loans in John W. Cassell's Fund.....	4,800.00	
Total in John W. Cassell's Fund.....		5,000.00
Pledge Notes		750.00
Insurance Account		218.52
Tax Account		87.95
Total Resources Sept. 30, 1901.....		305,341.26
Total Resources Sept. 30, 1900.....		252,122.13
Net Gain for year 1900 and 1901.....		$53,219.13

Respectfully submitted,

T. R. BRYAN, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Financial statement for the year ending Oct. 1, 1901:

RECEIPTS.

Cash Balance Oct. 1, 1900		$ 2,132.22
Interest on Loans	$ 399.08	
Interest on Scott Fund by A. C. M. S.	120.00	
From Bank Loan	110.00	
Loans Returned	1,615.00	
Notes Paid	300.00	
Contributions to General Fund	6,450.06	
Contributions to Atkinson Memorial Fund	682.81	
		9,676.95
Receipts and Balance		$11,809.17

DISBURSEMENTS.

Expense—		
Secretary, on Salary	$ 900.00	
Secretary's Traveling Expense	63.84	
Stenographer	8.85	
Stationery, Printing and Postage	359.95	
Miscellaneous	21.40	
Interest	46.60	
Bank Loan Returned	110.00	
Loaned—		
Atkinson Memorial Fund	1,520.00	
Mrs. Marion A. Parmley Fund	2,000.00	
Relief Furnished	4,873.00	
		9,903.54
Cash balance Oct. 1, 1901, in Atkinson Memorial Fund.		1,905.53
Total		$11,809.17

PERMANENT FUND.*

The Permanent Fund in the hands of the Board at this date amounts to $18,799.32, and is invested as follows:

Loaned on First Mortgage Security	$6,000.00	
Personal Interest-bearing Notes	7,675.00	
Real Estate (value estimated by donors)	2,675.00	
Borrowed from Atkinson Memorial Fund for use in General Fund	543.79	
Cash on hand in Atkinson Memorial Fund.	1,905.53	
Total		$18,799.32

* The report of last year showed this fund to be $16,907.22. It should have been $16,116.51, to which has been added this year $2,000 from the Parmley estate, and $682.81 from contributions to the Atkinson Memorial Fund, making the present total as above reported.

A. L. ORCUTT, Cor. Sec.

OUR STATE MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

STATE.	PRESIDENT.	POST-OFFICE.	COR. SECRETARY.	POST-OFFICE.	TIME AND PLACE OF CONVENTION
Alabama	Dr. E. C. Anderson.	Anniston.	O. P. Spiegel.	Birmingham.	Greenville, Nov. 19-21, 1901.
Arkansas	John Fletcher.	Little Rock.	E. C. Browning.	2000 Adams St., Little Rock.	Hot Springs, June, 1902.
California (N.)	R. N. Davis.	Santa Cruz.	J. J. Morgan.	Woodland.	Santa Cruz.
California (S.)	A. C. Smither.	[les. 1147 S. Hope St., Los Ange-	Grant K. Lewis.	Pomona.	Long Beach, August, 1902.
Colorado	A. E. Pierce.	Denver.	Leonard G. Thompson.	211 W. 14th Ave., Denver.	Central Church, Denver, Oct. 6-9.
Florida	R. T. Walker, M. D.	Cedar Keys.	H. C. Groves.	Ocala.	
Georgia	.....	.....	H. C. Combs.	Macon.	Atlanta (W. E.), Nov. 18-21, 1901.
Idaho	John C. Rice.	Caldwell,	B. F. Clay.	Boise.	Boise, Oct. 1-3, 1901.
Illinois	W. W. Weedon.	Williamsville.	J. Fred Jones.	Bloomington.	Decatur, Sept., 1902.
Indiana	A. B. Philputt.	Indianapolis.	W. E. M. Hackleman.	Indianapolis.	Terre Haute, May 12, 1902.
Indian Territory	S. B. Dawes.	Muskogee.	F. G. Roberts.	Vinita, Box 288.	South McAlester, Sept. 18-20, 1901.
Iowa	H. O. Breeden.	Des Moines.	B. S. Denny.	Des Moines.	Boone, Sept., 1902.
Kansas	W. Chenault.	Fort Scott.	W. S. Lowe.	1221 Clay St., Topeka.	Topeka, September, 1902.
Kentucky	C. L. Loos.	Lexington.	H. W. Elliott.	Sulphur.	Glasgow, Sept 24-27, 1902.
Kentucky (S.)	M. E. Webb.	Trenton.	J. W. Gant.	Elkton.	Madisonville, May 29-31, 1902.
Louisiana	T. J. Louther.	Shreveport.	Claude L. Jones.	Shreveport.	Lake Charles.
Maryland, Del. and District of Columbia	W. S. Hoye.	Beaver Creek, Md.	J. A. Hopkins.	Rockville, Md.	———, Sept. 30-Oct. 2, 1902.
Michigan	G. P. Coler.	Ann Arbor.	D. Munro.	Wayland.	———, May 27-30, 1902.
Minnesota	A. D. Harmon.	289 Nelson Ave., St. Paul.	J. K. Shellenberger.	234 Clark St., Mankato.	Mankato, 3rd week, June, 1902.
Mississippi	B. F. Manire.	Jackson.	Ira N. Boswell.	Jackson.	Tupelo, Aug. 15, 1902.
Missouri	W. F. Richardson.	1016 Lydia Av, Kansas City	T. A. Abbott.	420 E. 9th St., Kansas City.	Springfield, Sept. 22-25. 1902.
Montana	Walter M. Jordan.	509 Harrison Av., Helena.	E. O Tilburn.	616 W. Mercury St., Butte.	Deer Lodge, August, 1902.
Nebraska	Z. O. Doward.	Grand Island.	W. A. Baldwin.	Ulysses.	Bethany, August, 1902.
New England	J. H. Mohorter.	20 St. Jas., Roxbury, Mass.	S. M. Hunt.	Box 644, Springfield, Mass.	Worcester, Mass., June. 1902.
New York	Eli H. Long.	1335 Main St., Buffalo.	J. P. Lichtenberger.	175 Laurel St., Buffalo.	Syracuse, September, 1902.
North Carolina	J. J. Harper.	Smithfield.	B. H. Melton.	Wilson.	Kinston, Oct. 29 to Nov. 1, 1901.
Ohio	A. R. Teachout.	Cleveland.	S. H. Bartlett.	55 Fulton St., Cleveland.	Columbus, May 20-22, 1902.
Oklahoma	Dick T. Morgan.	El Reno.	Virtes Williams.	Stillwater.	Stillwater, Sept. 24-26, 1901.
Oregon	Morton L. Rose.	Eugene.	J. B. Lister.	Eugene.	Turner, June, 1902.
Pennsylvania (E.)	C. W. Harvey.	Plymouth.	C. A. Brady.	827 4th Ave., Williamsport.	Canton, Sept. 10, 1902.
Pennsylvania (W.)	R. S. Latimer.	648 Grant St., Pittsburg.	J. A. Joyce.	1021 Jenny Lind St., McKees-	Sharon, 2d Tuesday of May, 1902.
South Carolina	G. C. Richardson.	Robertsville.	Dr. C. W. Erwin.	Erwinton. [port.	Bethany, Nov. 21-24, 1901.
South Dakota	C. P. Gregory.	Aberdeen.	W. S. Lemmon.	Huron.	Alexandria, 3d week in June, 1902.
Tennessee	.....	.....	A. I. Myhr.	Nashville.	Knoxville, Oct. 7-10, 1901.
Texas	Judge Anson Rainey	Dallas.	B. B. Sanders.	Austin.	Dallas, June, 1902.
Virginia	Wm. F. Fox.	Richmond.	E. N. Newman.	Richmond.	Richmond, Oct. 29 to Nov. 1, 1901.
Washington	B. H. Lingenfelter.	Seatle.	H. King Pendleton.	Tacoma.	.....
West Virginia	John A. Campbell.	New Cumberland.	A. Linkletter.	Moundsville.	Huntington, Oct. 4-7, 1902.
Wisconsin	J. C. Thurman.	Green Bay.	J. H Stark.	Milwaukee.	Footville, Sept. 27-29, 1902.
Ontario	James Yolton.	Walkerton.	R. W. Ballah.	Box 601, St. Thomas.	Toronto, June 1, 1902.
New Brunswick and Nova Scotia	Geo. F. Barnes.	St. John, N. B.	L. A. Miles.	St. John, N. B.	———, Sept. 4, 1902.

TOTAL AMOUNTS RAISED FOR MISSIONS 1900-1901.

Foreign Christian Missionary Society	$171,848.20
American Christian Missionary Society	91,716.68
Board of Church Extension	65,849.97
Board of Ministerial Relief	7,652.00
Various State Boards	134,368.00
Christian Woman's Board of Missions	135,442.00
Total	$606,872.85

Report received and referred to appropriate committees.

George W. Muckley, corresponding secretary, presented the report of the Board of Church Extension. [For copy of this report, address G. W. Muckley, Kansas City, Mo.]

Received and referred to Committee on Recommendations of the Board.

The report of the statistical secretary, G. A. Hoffmann, was as follows:

STATISTICAL REPORT.

Christian union, on the basis of New Testament teaching, is the strength of the Disciples. Men of ability and scholarship who have looked into the causes of the growth of the Churches of Christ are unerringly led to this conclusion. It is a delight to know that there is nothing in this basis which the great commentators of the Bible have not heartily endorsed as the teaching of the word of God. Every movement for Christian union outside of the Christian Church has had for its aim either an interdenominational union or a union on its denominational creed. The New Testament idea of the church and a union on this basis is free from both these objections. Had the scholarly men among the Disciples of Christ given an interpretation or meaning to the Scriptures different from the great commentators among the denominations, and made these differences a part of the basis of Christian union, it would have been as objectionable as that of other religious bodies. This, however, is not true. The basis of Christian union, as advocated by the Disciples of Christ, is endorsed as Scriptural by every great commentator on the word of God. This is the explanation of the growth and intelligence of the Disciples of Christ.

Our schools and colleges present a fruitful field for investigation and study. They have given us the "brawn and sinew" of our ministry. They are the spiritual fountains which fertilize and stimulate our pulpits. The table below indicates encouraging growth for the ten years compared. You will not fail to notice, however, that there is a loss of forty in the column of those studying for the Christian ministry. The splendid gains of these schools for ten years show their popularity and their need. Any body of people who appeal to the heart through the intellect must build up schools through which they can train men who shall be able to bring the light of the gospel of Christ to the understanding of men. For this reason we believe that every effort should be made to keep up the growth in the number of young men studying for the ministry with the other departments of our schools. It is utterly impossible to recruit the ranks of our ministry from any other source than through our own schools.

NAME OF COLLEGE OR UNIVERSITY.	LOCATION.	Value of Property	Value of Endowment.	Volumes in Library	No. of Students	Preparing for Ministry	No. in Faculty
Add-Ran	Hermoson, Tex	$150,000	$10,000	4,000	183	15	14
Butler	Irvington, Ind	150,000	250,000	7,000	396	30	16
Bethany	Bethany, W. Va	150,000	61,000	3,000	102	32	13
Bible College	Lexington, Ky	26,000	103 000	2,500	.....	147	4
Bible School	Nashville, Tenn	20,000	15 000	2,000	120	20	12
Central Christian	Albany, Mo	30,000	4,000	3,000	84	12	10
Christian	Canton, Mo	40,000	16,000	1 000	115	38	12
Cotner	Bethany, Neb	110,000	8,000	2,500	237	25	13
Drake	Des Moines, Ia	300,000	175,000	7,000	1,764	103	69
Eureka	Eureka, Ill	115 000	175,000	7,000	225	37	14
Hiram	Hiram, O	125,000	200 000	10,000	425	100	25
Kentucky	Lexington, Ky	250,000	300,000	.....	1,108	....	60
SCHOOLS AND BIBLE CHAIRS.							
School of Evangelists	Kimberlin H'ts, Tenn	30,000	.....	1,000	112	110	8
Ann Arbor B. C	Ann Arbor, Mich	.....	30,000	200	248	2	2
Bible College	Columbia, Mo	3,000	50,000	.....	.....	....	1
COLORED SCHOOLS							
Bible School	Louisville, Ky	4,500	.....	800	27	19	2
Chris. Institute	Edwards, Miss	50,000	.....	800	92	25	8
Total for fiscal year 1901		$1,553,500	$1,497,000	51 800	5,248	715	293
Total for fiscal year 1891		936,000	1,044,858	.....	2.874	755	138
Gain		$617,500	$453,142	.....	2,374	40*	155

*Loss.

There are a few of the smaller colleges and schools from whom we have not heard. They have not sent in their reports. They are also omitted in the comparison above. There was no way to compare the volumes in the libraries, as no report has ever been published in our Year Book heretofore. The number of students in the line for 1891 studying for the ministry was taken from 1894, as there was no report for 1891 in this column.

The growth of church membership is a puzzle to many at the present time. The country has been prosperous for the last half decade. Ministers are better paid than formerly. Missionary contributions have doubled, and millions are being given to colleges for educational purposes, and yet the growth of church membership has ceased in some denominations and is very unsatisfactory in others. The churches who gain largely by emigration are growing in numbers, of course. Three-fourths of the emigrants coming to our shores are either Lutherans, Episcopalians or Catholics. These bodies continue to gain in membership in spite of their losses from various causes.

During the last decade quite an interest has grown up in the evangelization of our large cities among the Disciples. As a result of this interest and the work it accomplished, we bring the following report in the cities named:

TEN YEARS' GROWTH IN SOME LARGE CITIES.

	IN CHURCHES.		IN COMMUNICANTS.	
	1890.	1900	1890.	1900.
Buffalo	1	4	300	1,107
Chicago	6	18	1,060	4,954
Cleveland	5	9	1,800	3,000
Des Moines	3	8	1,500	5,200
Kansas City	6	11	2,199	4,609
Los Angeles	2	5	600	1,600
Nashville	7	14	2,000	3,600
St. Louis	4	12	1,129	3,784
Washington	1	4	600	1,800
Totals	35	85	11,188	29,654

We hoped to have this part of the report more full, but failed to hear from other cities, which have made an equally good growth. This is a clear gain of 150 per cent. in the ten years. It can be duplicated in other cities and continued.

The growth of churches in the United States has been about the same as the last two years. On account of the lack of means by our Home Missionary Board to extend our work into new fields, our growth is not as large as it should be. This is on account of our losses in members from old churches going to new territory. And yet, comparatively, our growth is exceedingly good. The reports indicate the following gains:

	1900	1901	Gain
Number of churches	10,528	10,689	161
Communican's	1,149,082	1,179,541	30,459
Number of Bible-schools	7,829	8,002	173
Enrollment	745,635	774,450	28,815
Ministers	6,348	6,385	42

Our growth in the future will be limited by two things, the gain in our ministry and the proper care of our membership moving into new fields. The former demands a more liberal policy toward our schools and the latter larger contributions for Home Missions.

Receipts through the several channels of Church Benevolences, for the fiscal year ending September 30, are as follows:

MISSIONARY.

Foreign Christian Missionary Society	$ 171,848	
Christian Woman's Board of Missions	135,442	
American Christian Missionary Society	91,717	
Board of Church Extension	65,845	
State and District Missions	134,368	
Miscellaneous Missions	12,000	
		$ 611,220

EDUCATIONAL AND OTHER BENEVOLENCES.

Buildings and Endowments of Schools	$ 183,000	
Homes for Orphans, the Aged, etc	30,000	
Ministerial Relief	7,652	
		$ 220,652

LOCAL CHURCH WORK.

Ministerial Support	$3,666,000	
Incidental Church Expenses	750,000	
Church Buildings	650,000	
Church and Bible-school Literature	335,000	
		$5,401,000
Total from all sources		$6,332,872

This is a gain of $576,850.00 over last year, which is the largest gain ever made in any one year. The above amount is over $5.00 per member for all purposes.

Fraternally submitted,

G. A. HOFFMANN, *Statistical Secretary.*

Report received.

Song by Nebraska Quartette.

J. A. Lord then delivered an address on "The Twentieth Century City."

R. R. Kennan, editor of the *Free Baptist*, brought greetings from the Free Baptists of America.

The president was instructed to return the greetings to this body of people.

Dismissed by prayer by C. L. Loos.

AFTERNOON.

The Convention met at 2:30 P. M. Song service led by J. W. Hilton, of Nebraska.

Devotional services conducted by W. H. Scott, of Iowa.

F. D. Power presented the report of the Committee on Nominations.

Report of Committee on Nominations.

Your Committee on Nominations beg leave to make the following recommendations:

For Acting Board of American Christian Missionary Society—S. M. Cooper, J. H. Fillmore, E. P. Tingley, H. C. Dalton, L. C. Fillmore, T. Y. Pendleton, A. M. Harvuot, B. W. Wasson, Benj. Sebastian, H. T. Loomis, C. J. Neare, Cincinnati, O.; A. C. Gray, Mt. Healthy, O.

For Board of Negro Education and Evangelization—Mrs. Helen E. Moses, Mrs. O. A. Burgess, Mrs. Effie Cunningham and Howard Cale, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. A. M. Atkinson, Wabash, Ind.; Mrs. W. O. Darnall, Lebanon, Ind.; C. C. Smith, Cincinnati, O.

For Board of Ministerial Relief—Howard Cale, A. L. Orcutt, Amos Clifford, A. B. Philputt, Indianapolis, Ind.; Jabez Hall, Irvington, Ind.; F. M. Drake, Centerville, Ia.; F. E. Udell, St. Louis, Mo.; J. P. Torbitt, Louisville, Ky.; W. S. Dickinson, Cincinnati, O.

For Board of Church Extension.—D. O. Smart, T. R. Bryan, Langston Bacon, W. F. Richardson, Fletcher Cowherd, R. L. Yeager, T. P. Haley, Kansas City, Mo.

For Superintendent of Christian Endeavor—Jno. E. Pounds, Cleveland, O.

For Statistical Secretary—G. A. Hoffmann, St. Louis, Mo.

For Officers of the Convention—President, Benton McMillin, of Tennessee; First Vice-President, Judge Chas. J. Scofield, Carthage, Ill.; Second Vice-President, Carey E. Morgan, Richmond, Vt.; Third Vice-President, Pres. T. E. Cramblet, Bethany College; Corresponding Secretary, Benjamin Lyon Smith, Cincinnati, O.; Treasurer, E. P. Tingley, Cincinnati, O.; Auditor, L. C. Fillmore, Cincinnati, O.; Recording Secretary, I. J. Cahill, Dayton, O.; Assistant Recording Secretaries, J. P. Lichtenberger, Buffalo, N. Y., and Sumner T. Mart'u, Omaha, Neb.

Respectfully submitted,

F. D. POWER, Chmn.
MRS. LOUISE KELLY,
W. B. TAYLOR,
B. B. TYLER,
I. N. MCCASH,
H. H. GARRISON,
Committee.

On motion of W. T. Moore, the name of H. O. Breeden was put in nomination for president. With this change, the report was adopted.

C. B. Newnan, of Michigan, presented the report of Committee on Porto Rico, which was adopted as follows:

Report of Committee on Porto Rican Missions.

Your Committee on Porto Rico would respectfully report:

1. We heartily commend the efficient service of our Bro. and Sister Erwin in the opening up of our work in Porto Rico, and it is with deep regret that we release our claim on him and his excellent wife, as our missionaries in this chosen field. Yet we believe that before him still lie great possibilities for good, and for the establishment of the gospel of Christ in the midst of the traditions of Rome. We bid him Godspeed, and pray our Father that he may be as loyal to the Master on the bench as in the pulpit.

2. We congratulate our Board on the wisdom of their choice of Bro. W. M. Taylor and his consecrated wife as the successors of Bro. and Sister Erwin. We fully believe they will accomplish for us all that we can reasonably expect in this difficult field. We would hereby pledge them our confidence and hearty support as they go from among us. And we earnestly pray that our Father may guide them in all their ways, and add his blessings to all their efforts for God and Porto Rico.

3. We would earnestly recommend the enlargement of our work in this field as fast as the condition of our treasury will warrant. We would recommend, for the consideration of the Acting Board, the following places to be opened up at the earliest opportunity: Mayaguez, where Bro. Erwin holds court; Playa, Aquidillo, Ponce, and to use every effort possible to hasten the day when Porto Rico shall become a part of the kingdom of our Lord the Christ.

Believing that no country can be successfully evangelized except by the aid of consecrated souls gathered from the native land, we would further recommend that our missionaries be urged to educate and train native helpers as speedily as possible, who shall work in connection with our missionaries, and under the direction of our Home Board.

Respectfully submitted,

C. B. NEWMAN, Michigan, Chmn.
C. L. MILTON, Kansas.
W. O. DARNALL, Indiana.
MRS. W. B. CRAIG, Iowa.
J. K. SHELLENBERGER, Minnesota, Sec.
Committee.

George Darsie, of Kentucky, presented the report of the Committee on Boys' and Girls' Rally Day for America, which was adopted as follows:

Report of Committee on Boys' and Girls' Rally Day.

Your committee would report as follows:

The present Sunday-school is the future church, and no duty now confronting us is more pressing and imperative than the duty of vigorously training it for this high mission. If we would have a golden harvest of missionary zeal, enthusiasm and liberality, the seed must be early sown and carefully watered. If we would see the noblest type of American citizenship and of Christian patriotism, the process of formation must begin in childhood.

We have not yet awakened to the mighty bearing of Boys' and Girls' Rally Day for America upon the future of our people, nor have we even dreamed of the wondrous possibilities that are wrapped up in it. If all our world-wide missionary movements rest upon the churches of the United States, as we often say, and truly say, and if these churches look to the Sunday-schools as their best hope of future growth and power, then surely the work we now do therein, if rightly done, must beyond our utmost calculation "tell on ages and tell for God."

The campaign of education in the stupendous purpose of saving America, both for America's sake and the world's sake, should therefore be pressed in all our Sunday-schools with a vigor tenfold increased. There is no reason in the world why Boys' and Girls' Rally Day should not become one of the *great institutions* of our brotherhood, and stand side by side with Children's Day for Foreign Missions as a splendid monument of our enterprise and liberality. There is indeed every reason in the world why it should both *be* this and *do* this.

If the Foreign Society last June enlisted 3,216 schools and received $42,-851 for its work from this source, Boys' and Girls' Rally Day also should look confidently forward to the speedy dawning of the day of greater things for it.

To make the day what it ought to be, and what we believe it *will* be, we recommend:

1. That the date be left unchanged; viz.: the Sunday preceding our annual Thanksgiving Day.

2. That our Sunday-schools everywhere celebrate it as one of the great and high days of their school year, holding where they can, special services, and using, as far as possible, the concert exercise, entitled "Christ and Our Country," appointed by the American Christian Missionary Society, and furnished free by it in any quantity desired.

3. That all pastors and evangelists, church officials and members, Sunday-school superintendents and teachers, State and district secretaries, and the evangelists working under State and district boards; that all our church papers and periodicals everywhere and any other and every proper agency that can be enlisted to this end, all be urged to unite in an unceasing and aggressive effort to push Boys' and Girls' Rally Day to the front, and to make it the great power for good among us that it ought to be.

4. That in order to give singleness of object to the benevolence of our Sunday-schools, thereby strengthening the appeal made to them, and greatly increasing, as we believe and hope, their offerings, as well as to bring into closer union the American Christian Missionary Society and all our State societies, and to identify them as doing one and the same great common work for God and humanity, we recommend that the entire offering be sent to the

American Christian Missionary Society, to be equally divided between its treasury and the treasuries of the societies in the various States from which the offerings come.

GEORGE DARSIE, S. H. BARTLETT,
T. A. ABBOTT, I. J. CAHILL,
J. H. GARRISON, *Committee.*

The following letter of greeting was received:

ST. PAUL, Minn., Oct. 15, 1901.

TO THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST IN NATIONAL CONVENTION:

Dear Brethren and Sisters—The Minnesota Baptist State Convention, convened in its forty-second annual session, sendeth Christian greetings to the Disciples of Christ gathered in Minneapolis. We praise God for all effective service rendered, in his spirit and for him, and commend you to his guidance and love. May we all, speaking the truth in love, grow up into him in all things, which is the head, even Christ.

In behalf of and by order of the Convention, E. R. POPE,
Cor. Sec.

Voted, That the Chair appoint a committee of three to return the greetings of this Convention to the Minnesota Baptist State Convention. The Chair appointed that committee as follows: C. L. Loos, I. N. McCash, J. B. Briney.

The Committee on Time and Place of Next Convention reported as follows:

Report on Place of Next Convention.

Your Committee on Place of the Next National Annual Convention of the Disciples of Christ, beg leave to submit the following report:

Having duly considered the invitations submitted by Pittsburg and Omaha, we have unanimously decided to recommend Pittsburg as the place of the next meeting in October, 1902, believing it to be for the best interests of our missionary work as a people.

E. V. ZOLLARS,
HELEN E. MOSES,
H. W. ELLIOTT,
Committee.

Amended by substituting Omaha for Pittsburg. The report was adopted as amended.

Voted, That the address of I. J. Spencer, president of the American Christian Missionary Society, become, with his consent, the property of the Missionary Board; that it be published in pamphlet form and given wide circulation through the medium of the Churches of Christ in America.

A. L. Orcutt presented the report of the Board of Ministerial Relief, and also an address on "Primitive Christianity." [For copy of this report, address A. L. Orcutt, Cor. Sec., Tacoma Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.]

The report was adopted.

Allan B. Philput presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions.

Report of Committee on Resolutions.

1. We are profoundly grateful to our heavenly Father for the success that has marked our missionary enterprises, both at home and abroad, during the year. We are especially glad to note a growing appreciation upon the part of our brotherhood of missions as the chief business of the church.

2. We recognize, and would place upon record, our appreciation of the faithful and efficient work of our secretaries during the year, and pledge to them our renewed and increased co-operation for the future.

3. Our thanks are due to the churches of Minneapolis and St. Paul, and their efficient committees, for the very ample and hospitable way in which our Convention has been provided for and entertained. Also to the Minneapolis Commercial Club for the free use of their commodious Exposition building, and to the newspapers for their generous and appreciative reports of the proceedings of the Convention. We wish also to thank the ministers of Minne-

apolis and St. Paul for the very cordial way in which they have opened their pulpits to our ministers. Our thanks are also due to the railroads and hotels for the reduced rates allowed our delegates.

4. WHEREAS, The liquor traffic is a menace to our civilization at home, and to the extension of Christ's kingdom abroad, therefore

Resolved, That we declare our unalterable opposition to it, and hold it to be our sacred duty as citizens and as members of Christ's church to use every lawful means in our power for its suppression.

5. WHEREAS, The nation has been so recently appalled by a great tragedy prompted by the spirit and teaching of anarchy,

Resolved, That it is the duty of our ministry to give such counsel to the people in their public instruction as shall emphasize loyalty to constituted authority, and obedience to law as things ordained of God, being guided in this matter always by the warrant of Holy Scripture and the dictates of sound discretion.

6. WHEREAS, The one hundredth anniversary of the Louisiana Purchase is to be celebrated by a mammoth Exposition, or World's Fair, to be held in the city of St. Louis from May to November, in the year 1903, in which is to be exhibited the world's progress in civilization; and,

WHEREAS, It will offer a notable and exceptional opportunity of bringing together in one great convention representatives of our restoration movement from all parts of the world where its principles have spread, thereby enabling us to call the attention of the world to our plea for Christian unity on the basis of simple New Testament Christianity;

Therefore be it resolved by this Convention, in view of these facts and the further consideration that more time than usual will be required in which to make the necessary preparation for such a Convention, that the city of St. Louis be and is hereby chosen as the place of our annual Convention for the year 1903, and that the officers of this Society be instructed to co-operate with a local committee, to be appointed by the churches of St. Louis, to prepare for such Convention, and that we seek to make it world-wide in its representation and influence.

Resolved, further, that a committee be appointed by this Convention to co-operate with a local committee appointed by the churches of St. Louis and the Missouri Christian Co-operation, in providing for such an exhibit of our religious movement at the aforesaid World's Fair as may seem to them wise and practicable, including a representation of our educational, missionary and benevolent work, and such literature as will set forth the history, progress and principles of the Reformation of the nineteenth century.

7. *Resolved,* That we sympathize with the Executive Committee in their desire to rotate the program from year to year, so as to give the Conventions the opportunity of hearing as large a number of our preaching brethren as possible, thereby adding variety and interest to the proceedings.

ALLAN B. PHILPUTT, T. A. ABBOTT,
MRS. A. M. ATKINSON, *Committee.*

Report adopted, except Section 6, which was made a special order of business for 11:55 Wednesday morning.

The following committee was appointed by the Chair to report at the next Convention on the celebration of the centennial of the publication of the "Declaration and Address": J. H. Garrison, Archibald McLean, Benjamin L. Smith, Mrs. Helen Moses, Judge C. P. Kane.

EVENING.

Song service led by J. Walter Wilson. Prayer by Simpson Ely, of Iowa.

Report on Christian Endeavor was presented by F. M. Tinder, of Kentucky.

Report of Committee on Christian Endeavor.

Your Committee on Christian Endeavor would beg leave to submit the following report:

It is with great pleasure that we recognize the continued growth and usefulness of Christian Endeavor among us, and would emphasize in every way its importance in all the churches.

We feel justified, by the growth in spiritual life as well as numbers, in urging all our preachers to give encouragement and personal help to Christian Endeavor, and that they make it their aim to organize societies whenever practicable. The special growth of Intermediate and Junior societies gives new life and purpose to the movement, and signifies something of its future and usefulness in the churches.

We wish most heartily to approve of the plan to establish family worship in every home of the church, which we fear is too much neglected.

1. We recommend that all preachers and leaders of Christian Endeavor adopt some plan of proportionate giving, that greater intelligence may be exercised in contributing to the support of the Lord's cause.

2. To the end that Endeavor societies may be kept in touch with all missionary plans and operations, we recommend that our missionary secretaries prepare from time to time such information as will be helpful, and send to the societies, either direct or through State superintendents.

3. We believe in the Bethany Reading Course, its power for good as an educational factor among our young people, and earnestly urge that more general use be made of the hand-books which have been prepared. It is the judgment of your committee that each society among us can add greatly to its efficiency as a society, and each Endeavorer can be of more service to Christ and the church, by following carefully the course of study laid out by those who have the Reading Course in charge. The value of this contribution to the literature of the church can not be well overestimated, and should receive patronage commensurate with its importance.

4. We wish to express our appreciation of the good and faithful work of our national superintendent, Jno. E. Pounds, and urge that he receive the hearty co-operation of the brotherhood to the end that this work among us may be rapidly pushed forward, and that the Disciples of Christ may soon occupy first place in the Christian Endeavor world.

F. M. TINDER,
CLAUDE E. HILL,
H. C. GROVES,
Committee.

Report adopted.

Report of Committee on Recommendations.

Report of Committee on Recommendations.

Your committee to whom was referred the annual report of the Acting Board of Managers, with its accompanying recommendations, and the reports of the Board of Church Extension and the statistical secretary, would respectfully submit the following, for the consideration of this Convention:

1. With grateful and glad hearts we acknowledge the divine blessing vouchsafed to our brotherhood during the past year, as indicated by the very encouraging reports made to this Convention. Our rapidly increasing membership proves that our divine plea for a united Church of Christ, in order to the conversion of the world, has not yet lost its potency; while our increasing gifts to the cause of Christ, through the various channels of co-operative effort, sem to indicate a deepening sense of our responsibility to God, as fellow laborers with him in the world's redemption. Especially do we rejoice in the generous increase of the offerings from our people for the evangelization of America, and the housing of our young and needy congregations, that their power for good may be vastly increased thereby. We deem it but proper that the thanks of this Convention be expressed to the faithful servants of God who have borne upon their hearts, through all the year, these sacred interests, and especially to B. L. Smith, the devoted corresponding secretary of this Society, and G. W. Muckley, the faithful corresponding secretary of the Board of Church Extension, to whom the credit for these gratifying results so largely belongs.

2. Believing that our churches need but to know of the measureless needs of our vast country, and the countless open doors of opportunity through which the Disciples of Christ are free to enter, to supply those needs, we believe that the field force should be so enlarged as that all parts of our country may be speedily visited, and every church, so far as possible, enlisted in this holy work. We therefore recommend that the Acting Board be authorized and requested to add general or district evangelists to the corps of its workers, as the funds at their command, and their judgment of the fields, may justify.

3. In view of the marked success of the mission work conducted among the Germans, in Cleveland, under the direction and by the support of our Society and the State Board of Ohio, we are confirmed in the desire, so long felt by our brethren who have co-operated in missions, to multiply our efforts to evangelize the foreign populations of our own country. We owe it to those who seek our shores from other lands, that they shall find here not only a larger material opportunity, a wider intellectual horizon, a nobler political freedom, but as well the purest type of Christianity that exists upon the earth to-day. We must give to these strangers entering our doors not alone the blessings that minister to their temporal comfort and prosperity, but above all the bread of life, that will nourish them unto life everlasting. We recommend that this wide field be entered as rapidly as suitable men and adequate means can be secured.

4. We approve of the recommendations offered in the report of the Board, and commend them for the adoption of the Convention, to-wit:

a. That Forefathers' Day be assigned to the Board of Ministerial Relief, and its proceeds be devoted to the assistance of our needy ministers and those dependent upon them.

b. That Article VIII. of the Constitution be so amended as to substitute Indianapolis for Louisville; that the work of Negro Evangelization and Education be put under the direction and supervision of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions.

c. Inasmuch as 1909 is the centennial of the publication of the "Declaration and Address" of Thomas Campbell, and from that is dated the beginning of our movement as a plea for Christian union, we recommend that a committee be appointed by this Convention to report a year hence as to a plan for suitably commemorating this event in 1909.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

W. F. RICHARDSON, J. B. BRINEY,
WALTER SCOTT PRIEST, JESSE C. CALDWELL,
Committee.

Report adopted.

Address, "The Potency of a Single Generation," P. Y. Pendleton, of Ohio.

Appeal for Jacksonville, Fla., by J. T. Boone.

Address, "The Disciples and the American Spirit," Burris A. Jenkins, of Kentucky.

Adjournment with benediction by B. F. Manire.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 16—MORNING.

Song service led by W. F. Lintt, of Nebraska.

Hour of prayer for our country, led by F. P. Arthur, of Michigan.

Address, "The Coming Empire," by B. F. Clay, of Idaho.

Address, "The Open Door to the Orient," J. H. Hughes, of New York.

"The Stranger that is Within Our Gates," was the subject of the address by Roland A. Nichols, of Illinois.

Address, "The Macedonian Cry of Canada, 'Come Over and Help Us'," W. J. Lhamon, of Pennsylvania.

Address by J. H. Mohorter, of Massachusetts, on "New England Ready for Primitive Christianity."

Address by W. J. Wright, of Washington, D. C.; subject, "The People Are in the East."

Section 6 of the report of the Committee on Resolutions, which was made the special order, considered and adopted.

A motion concerning future Conventions was tabled.

Closed with prayer by C. L. Loos, of Kentucky.

There was no afternoon service.

EVENING.

After song service, E. C. Browning, of Arkansas, spoke in behalf of work in that State.

On motion of George Darsie, of Kentucky, a committee on uniform prayer-meeting topics for 1902 was appointed. Following is the committee: Geo. Darsie, Kentucky; Geo. A. Miller, Kentucky; Mrs. Bessie Ellis, Kentucky; A. M. Harvuot, Ohio; Miss Mattie M. Boteler, Ohio; I. J. Cahill, Ohio.

B. F. Clay, of Idaho, spoke briefly concerning work in that State. An offering was taken to provide a tent for the work.

Walter Weedon, of Hawaii, led in prayer.

The following notice was read: "I hereby give notice that one year hence I will move a change in Article XIII. of the Constitution. concerning the manner of locating the annual Conventions of the Society.—B. F. UDELL, St. Louis, Mo."

A. B. Phillips, of Georgia, addressed the Convention on the subject of "Business in Christianity and Christianity in Business."

On motion of C. J. Tannar, of Minneapolis, the entire report of the Board was adopted.

F. D. Power, of Washington, D. C., addressed the Convention on "The Spirit of Our Movement."

Adjournment with prayer by W. S. Hoye, of Maryland.

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 17—MORNING.

Song service led by J. W. Hilton. Prayer by J. H. Garrison.

Addresses concerning the Benevolent Association of the Christian Church were given by Mrs. H. M. Meier, of St. Louis, and the corresponding secretary, Geo. L. Snively. The former spoke on "What the Association Is, and What It Has Done," and the latter on "Looking to the Future."

Address, "The True End of Christian Endeavor Training," C. S. Medbury, of Indiana.

F. D. Power, president of the American Christian Educational Society, made a statement of the present status of this new organization. The secretary's report was read by W. E. Garrison, of Missouri. Brief speeches on behalf of the Society were made by A. B. Philputt, o Indiana; A. McLean, of Ohio, and W. F. Richardson, of Missouri.

The following standing committee on Christian union was appointed: I. N. McCash, of Iowa; C. L. Loos, of Kentucky; Geo. H. Combs, of Missouri; Carey E. Morgan, of Virginia; Jabez Hall, of Indiana.

S. T. Martin, of Nebraska, offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

1. *Resolved*, That the National Conventions of the Disciples of Christ, assembled in the city of Minneapolis, Minn., representing a brotherhood of about one and a quarter millions of Christians, desire to place themselves on record as approving most heartily the anti-canteen law enacted by the last Congress, and further to enter their protest against the disreputable methods employed to discredit the law in the minds of the people, by failure to enforce at army posts, and by means of dishonest reports of its operations in the press of the country.

2. *Resolved*, That we call upon the President of the United States and the Secretary of War for a fair and vigorous enforcement of the anticanteen law.

3. *Resolved*, That copies of these resolutions be furnished the press of the Twin Cities, the Associated Press, and the President of the United States and the Secretary of War.

AFTERNOON.

The Convention met in sections and listened to addresses on benevolences, education and evangelization, according to the program as printed.

EVENING.

An inspiring consecration service was led by J. H. O. Smith, of Indiana.

I. J. SPENCER, *Pres.*

GEO. A. MILLER, *Rec. Sec.*

MINUTES OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., Oct. 12, 1901.

Pursuant to call, the General Board of the American Christian Missionary Society met in the parlors of the West Hotel, in the city of Minneapolis, Minn., at 2 P. M., Oct. 12, 1901.

In the absence of J. B. Corwine, chairman, O. A. Bartholomew, St. Louis, was elected to the chair; G. A. Hoffmann, secretary. B. B. Tyler, Colorado, led the meeting in prayer.

It was then moved and carried that Committees on Enrollment and Nominations be appointed. The Chair appointed F. G. Tyrrell Missouri; S. H. Bartlett, Ohio, and J. H. Fillmore, Ohio, a Committee on Enrollment, and N. S. Haynes, Illinois; B. F. Clay, Idaho, and A. McLean, Ohio, Committee on Nominations.

The Board then heard the report of the Acting Board as presented by Benj. L. Smith, corresponding secretary. Parts of the report were read and explained. The report with recommendations, was approved and referred to the Convention.

G. W. Muckley, secretary of the Board of Church Extension, presented the report of this work. Portions of this report were read, and motion made and carried to refer to the Convention.

A. L. Orcutt, Indianapolis, presented the report of Ministerial Relief, which was read and explained and referred to the Convention.

The report of the statistical secretary, G. A. Hoffmann, was presented and explained and referred to the Convention.

John E. Pounds read the report of the work and growth of Christian Endeavor. It was approved and referred to the Convention.

Fred Scannell, Atchison, Kan., made a statement and presented a new method of church insurance. It was moved and carried that the matter be referred to the Board of Church Extension for their consideration.

The Committee on Enrollment reported ninety-nine life directors, life members and annual members present. Report accepted.

The Committee on Nominations presented the names of W. J. Russell, chairman, and J. P. Lichtenberger, secretary, for the coming year. Report approved.

A. B. Philputt, Indiana, nominated Chas. B. Newnan, Michigan, as an additional member of the Board of Trustees of the United Society of Christian Endeavor. Nomination approved.

Motion made and seconded to allow J. T. Boone, Jacksonville, Fla., to present to the Convention the claims for aid of the Central Church in that city. The matter was referred to the Committee on Resolutions of the Convention.

Adjourned. O. A. BARTHOLOMEW, *Pres.*

G. A. HOFFMANN, *Sec.*

CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR REPORT.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1901.

The year has been a rather quiet one in Christian Endeavor circles, but it has been the quietness of summer growth, when every day adds increase and strength of fiber. It would be hardly accurate to say that the societies have taken on new life, but rather that there are new manifestations of life which belong to maturity. Christian

Endeavor has found its real place and is really filling it. It is doing more efficient work than ever before, fulfilling all reasonable expectations.

Christian Endeavor is less talked about than formerly, but more felt. Perhaps it talks about itself less, because it talks more of the needs of the church and the world. It is forgetting itself in its service. People are somewhat used to the style and fashioning of the plow, and are turning their eyes from it to the furrows of ground that lie turned in eloquent rows. The talk about the power and application of electricity has decreased as much as the number of people riding on the trolley-cars has increased, and if we hear less discussion about the plan and growth and method of Christian Endeavor than formerly, it is because the wisdom of the plan is accepted, the method successful and the growth assured. I am sure facts will justify the statement that the Christian Endeavor societies have done more and more efficient service for God and humanity in the last year than in any previous one. More persons have been converted by its agency, more missionary money given by its members, and a better conception of the real things in the spiritual life has obtained and been proclaimed than ever before. So, while there may be less to report than formerly, there is more cause for rejoicing and thanksgiving, for the best things about our religion are too large to be measured in baskets of earthly fashioning and so can not be numbered in bushels.

The Endeavor Society has become more an avenue of communication than formerly. Movements for better living and for the evangelization of the world can be brought to the attention and laid upon the hearts of all the people quickly. A campaign for larger and more systematic giving, the distribution of missionary literature and information, an effort to awaken the people to the need of more devotion in the home, can be made to touch nearly every young Christian in the land by means of the Endeavor organization. The Disciples of Christ will sadly fail of their opportunity if they do not use this in some large way.

Your superintendent has tried to use the societies as a means of communication with the churches concerning the enterprises of the brotherhood, during this last year, more than ever before. He has sent letters to the societies concerning missionary and other work, both directly and through the State superintendents. About seven thousand letters have been sent out from his office, and certainly with good results. There has been an increase in the missionary offerings, and that increase will certainly be permanent. It will probably be wise to increase such correspondence in the future.

In this connection the Bethany C. E. Reading Courses must also be mentioned. Under the direction of the beloved J. Z. Tyler, probably the most eminent in Endeavor work of any man among the Disciples of Christ, this educational enterprise has grown from nothing to its presentgoodly proportions. Its great usefulness demands that it be more used. It has created a literature of much real merit, and of the very kind our young people must need. It may well be called the Bethany Course, for it certainly is a great aid in carrying out the work of the sage who lived and wrought in the historic village of that name. Your superintendent has no direct connection with this work, except that of the real sympathy which all our people should feel, J. Z. Tyler having the entire direction. He should have the support and help of all.

Your superintendent makes the following recommendations:

1. That the States change superintendents less frequently. The

changes that are made bring almost endless confusion to the work Sometimes it is necessary to change, but there should exist almost a necessity before the change is made.

II. That it be recommended to the State superintendents that they make it a distinct part of their work to assist in organizing circles for the Bethany C. E. Reading Course work, and helping that work in all reasonable ways.

III. That an earnest effort be made by all pastors and Endeavor leaders to secure some system of regular and proportionate giving to the Lord's work. It is left to the societies to choose the plan, whether it shall be by joining the "Tenth Legion" or otherwise. But some system should be adopted by every society.

IV. That special interest be taken in the movement for more devotional life in the home. In many, perhaps most of our homes, the family altar is neglected or forgotten. To build again these altars will be to bless the church and the manhood of all the future. There should be a great awakening to the need of more prayer and study of the Bible in the homes. This work should have second place to none in Endeavor circles for the coming year.

The table of statistics I have left until the last, because numbers are not the most important element of Endeavor work. The year began with 5,001 societies, and closed with 5,277, a gain of 276—the gain last year being only ten. This is a fine record. Iowa gained the largest number of new societies, and also the largest per cent. Below is a table giving the gain or loss of each State.

No report is made of money received, as the treasurers of the Missionary Boards can give much more accurate statistics than your superintendent.

This report is submitted in the confident belief that the Endeavor work among the Disciples of Christ has grown in every essential particular work during the last year. Respectfully,

JOHN E. POUNDS, *Supt.*

CLEVELAND, O., 33 Woodbine St.

STATISTICS OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR SOCIETIES BY STATES, SEPTEMBER 30, 1901.

STATES.	1900.			1901.			Gain.	STATE SUPERINTENDENTS.
	Y. P.	Jr.	Total.	Y. P.	Jr.	Total.		
Alabama	6	4	10	6	3	9	‡1	O. P. Spiegel, Birmingham.
Arkansas	26	19	45	26	25	51	6	.....
Arizona	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	.....
California (North)	78	69	147	76	75	151	4	H. W. Powers, Petaluma.
California (South)	18	28	46	18	32	50	4	A. C. Smither, Los Angeles.
Colorado	19	20	39	19	24	43	4	Miss Minnie Brown, Salida.
Georgia	14	10	24	10	15	25	1	Mrs. W. C. Stanley, Atlanta.
Idaho	6	5	11	6	5	11	....	G. L. Surber, Payette.
Illinois	377	232	609	377	254	631	22	S. E. Fisher, Gibson City.
Indiana	365	258	623	368	286	654	31	B. L. Allen, 1135 Reisner St., Indianapolis.
Iowa	320	168	488	391	184	575	87	J. M. Lucas, Des Moines.
Kansas	194	181	375	187	190	377	2	D. S. Kelley, Emporia.
Kentucky	165	73	238	145	80	225	‡13	S. M. Bernard, 2503 Hemlock St., Louisville.
Louisiana	4	6	10	6	4	10	....	J. R. Hewitt, New Orleans.
Maryland*	18	9	27	18	12	30	3	Ira W. Kimmel, Washington, D. C.
Michigan	49	36	85	49	44	93	8	H. W. Edwards, Algonac.
Minnesota	21	18	39	21	19	40	1	John Treloar, Austin.
Mississippi	8	3	11	8	5	13	2	John A. Brooks, Corinth.
Missouri	391	173	564	400	200	600	36	Claude E. Hill, Pleasant Hill.
Montana	8	6	14	11	6	17	3	Edward Scharnikow, Deer Lodge.
Nebraska	148	67	215	148	75	213	‡2	E. E. Boyd, Nelson.
New England	19	12	31	13	11	24	‡7	H. L. McClusky, 204 Chandler St., Worcester.
New York	38	24	62	38	30	68	6	C. R. Neff, 61 Manhattan St., Rochester.
North Carolina	22	7	29	22	5	27	‡2	.....
Ohio	306	187	493	325	199	524	31	J. R. Ewers, Bowling Green.
Oklahoma	26	10	36	27	11	38	2	Miss Nellie Whitfield, Kildare.
Oregon	48	30	78	48	31	79	1	Miss Alice Christian, Adams.
Pennsylvania	73	57	130	73	74	147	17	R. J. Bamber, Turtle Creek.
South Dakota	13	10	23	12	10	22	‡1	L. W. Thompson, Verdon.
Tennessee	23	9	32	23	10	33	1	W. E. Ellis, Nashville.
Texas	100	137	237	100	144	244	7	J. H. Douthitt, Houston.
Utah	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	.....
Virginia	52	30	82	60	28	88	6	Herbert F. Miley, Richmond.
West Virginia	19	14	31	19	11	30	‡1	Jas. A. Canby, Cameron.
Washington	27	27	54	27	30	57	3	Prof. R. K. Beattie, Pullman.
Wisconsin	14	8	22	14	7	21	‡1	H. F. Barstow, Hickory.
Other States	†35	21	56	†36	21	57	1	.....
Total	3,033	1,968	5,001	3,120	2,157	5,277	276	

*Including D. C. †Estimated. ‡Loss.

CONTRIBUTIONS BY STATES.

Alabama	$ 182 17	New Hampshire	$ 5 00
Arizona	17 25	New Jersey	17 50
Arkansas	389 40	New Mexico	27 55
California	1,524 92	New York	1,459 88
Colorado	323 54	North Carolina	148 05
Connecticut	100 90	North Dakota	13 10
Canada—		Ohio	7,052 78
New Brunswick	15 00	Oklahoma	172 40
Nova Scotia	38 85	Oregon	554 09
Ontario	26 30	Pennsylvania	4,846 79
Prince Edward Island	54 31	Rhode Island	10 00
District of Columbia	335 22	South Carolina	122 83
Florida	566 13	South Dakota	96 22
Georgia	366 98	Tennessee	413 72
Idaho	107 60	Texas	1,630 73
Illinois	5,282 10	Utah	71 25
Indiana	4,024 23	Vermont	11 80
Indian Territory	219 38	Virginia	1,161 83
Iowa	2,332 61	Washington	525 50
Kansas	1,963 31	West Virginia	821 25
Kentucky	5,831 79	Wisconsin	409 01
Louisiana	135 52	Wyoming	13 09
Maine	37 60	England	1 00
Maryland	450 85	Hawaiian Islands	25 00
Massachusetts	234 58	Miscellaneous, including—	
Michigan	513 94	Permanent Fund	11,000 00
Minnesota	758 19	Annuity	13,700 00
Mississippi	138 64	Bequests	10,771 34
Missouri	5,508 32	Interest	3,094 67
Montana	154 19	Special, etc.	1,026 81
Nebraska	887 67		
Nevada	2 00	Grand total	$91,716 68

Receipts from Sept. 30, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1901.

The star (*) indicates that the church reached its full apportionment.

ALABAMA.

Anniston	$ 6 25
Birmingham (First)	50 00
Sunday-school	5 00
Bynum (Taylor's Chapel), S. S.	2 10
Citronelle	5 25
Clinton	2 16
Eutaw	2 45
Mt. Hebron	2 00
Greenville, S. S.	36 76
Hartselle	8 15
Opelika, Mrs. Massie Boseman	50
Miss Mattie Pinckard	1 50
Belt White	1 00
*Oxford	11 40
Sunday-school	3 31
*Plantersville (First)	11 15
Mrs. S. R. Hawkins	1 00
Selma, L. A. S.	2 00
Tuskaloosa, Mrs. A. H. Street	1 50
Union	5 39
A. B. Moore	3 00

ARIZONA.

Kingman, Fleetwood Bell	2 00
Phœnix (First)	7 00
L. A. S.	3 00
Prescott, Mrs. J. I. Gardner	5 00

ARKANSAS.

Arkadelphia, S. S.	2 50
Baldwin, A. A. Moore	1 00
Beebe	1 50
Sunday-school	1 00
*Camden	15 00
Corning	2 25
Eureka Springs, C. F. Humphreys	10 00
Mrs. Jane L. Humphreys	25 00
Mrs. G. Popplewell	50
Miss Eliza Williams	10 00
Fayetteville (First)	73 50
Ft. Smith, L. A. S.	5 00
Gravette, S. S.	40
*Harrison	15 00
Helena (First)	5 20
Hot Springs	11 50
Lizzie Coppeak	1 00
Kerr (Pearidge), colored	10 00
Little Rock	16 75
E. C. Browning	25 00
*Mena	21 00
Sunday-school	2 00
Newport	3 20
Oak Hill	4 90
Okolona	3 00
Sunday-school	11 30
Russellville	9 25
Siloam Springs	8 20
L. A. S.	2 00
Springdale	7 65
Spring Hill, J. W. Lewellen	4 80
Stuttgart	$ 2 00
*Texarkana	16 00
Van Buren	4 00

CALIFORNIA.

Acampo	8 86
Alameda	11 00
Park Ave. S. S.	2 00
Anaheim	13 00
Bakersfield	7 20
*Berkeley	17 75
Biggs, L. A. S.	3 00
Cohasset (Friends)	4 25
College City, Cash	1 00
Colusa	10 00
Corning	5 00
*Corona	10 00
*Covina	31 00
L. A. S.	6 50
A. B. Hostetler	1 00
*Danville	25 00
Elk Creek	4 80
Eureka	23 70
Fortuna	10 00
*Fresno (First)	55 20
J. W. Webb and wife	5 00
*Geyserville	10 25
Gilroy	10 50
Sunday-school	3 00
*Hanford	50 00
Sunday-school	8 20
Healdsburg, S. S.	9 28
Hopland	5 35
*Irvington	28 00
Lakeport, S. S.	6 15
Lompoc	3 00
Los Angeles (Central)	3 00
*First	121 00
C. E. Society	4 50
*E. Eighth St.	12 35
Sunday-school	5 50
Fannie R. Lytle	1 00
Los Gatos, C. E.	1 50
Maxwell	2 85
Jennie Harden	50
*Napa	13 00
*Nordhoff	5 60
Oakland	8 50
*Ontario	10 00
Pacific Grove	2 00
Palo Alto	5 00
Pasadena	80 50
Perkins, Mrs. Susie Barton	5 00
Petaluma	6 25
Pomona	68 00
L. A. S.	5 00
Mrs. Hattie Waters	5 00
Red Bluff, H. C. Pritten	5 90
Riverside	37 24
Ross Station, Lancelot Cossins	5 00
Rutherford, S. S.	2 00
Sacramento (First), C. E.	1 50
San Bernardino (E. St.)	4 07
San Diego (Central).	36 25
San Francisco (First)	19 00
West Side	37 20
Mrs. M. E. Haney.	1 00
San Jacinto	1 70
San Jose (Central)	$ 88 80
C. E.	2 50
Sunday-school	5 24
First	10 00
Santa Ana (First)	5 85
L. A. S.	3 50
Mrs. G. E. Freeman	1 00
Mrs. Lydia Morse.	5 00
*Santa Barbara	2 50
Santa Cruz	10 00
Santa Maria	6 00
*Santa Rosa	15 00
Selma, Clara Vance.	10 00
Sycamore, P. A. Earp	2 00
Tulare, S. B. Gray	1 00
Ukiah	4 50
Visalia, D. W. Honn	20 00
Watsonville	61 65
L. A. S.	5 00
Weldon	2 00
John W. Thomas	4 00
Whittier	6 15
Willows	1 65
Sunday-school	2 75
Winters	10 44
*Woodland (First)	30 00
Colored	1 50
Woody, S. W. Woody	1 00

COLORADO.

Boulder, S. S.	3 48
*Canon City	13 60
Sunday-school	5 33
Colorado Springs (First)	5 02
Sunday-school	24 48
Cripple Creek	6 00
*Denver (Central)	61 00
Sunday-school	9 75
C. E.	20 00
East Side	4 00
Sunday-school	11 47
Highlands, S. S.	14 45
S. Broadway	15 90
Florence, S. S.	5 00
Ft. Collins (First)	5 00
Ft. Morgan, Mrs. E. A. Devin	1 00
Golden, H. L. Mannamaker	1 00
*Grand Junction	16 46
La Junta, S. S.	6 30
Lamar	10 00
Sunday-school	2 75
Louisville, J. W. Jacobs	5 00
Loveland	3 00
Sunday-school	6 40
Manzanola	8 95
Sunday-school	1 90
Isaac Gantz	5 00
Parachute	1 25
Pueblo (Central), S. S.	5 00
Mesa	7 75
West End (Central), L. A. S.	5 00
Salida	3 60
Sunday-school	2 70
Timpas, Mrs. Henry W. Lee	1 00
Windsor	3 00

CONNECTICUT.

Bridgeport	3 00
Danbury	32 90
E. A. Mallory	5 00

New Haven, E. J. Toof	50 00
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.	
Washington (H St.)	25 00
Sunday-school	3 55
*Ninth St.	44 06
Vermont Ave.	139 50
C. E.	6 78
S. S. Mis. Soc	10 00
L. A. S.	5 00
*Whitney Ave. Memorial	15 48
Sunday-school	9 00
Katie M. Boddie	1 00
FLORIDA.	
*Bowling Green	10 00
*Burnum	10 00
Cedar Keys	12 00
Sunday-school	6 00
Daytona	3 25
Sunday-school	2 00
De Land, Henry Carson	2 00
Eustis, S. S.	19 25
*Jacksonville	25 00
Sunday-school	10 00
J. T. Boone	20 00
*Ocala	31 72
Sunday-school	20 01
H. C. Groves	100 00
St. Augustine, Ann Puckett	1 00
St. Petersburg, Caroline S. May	2 00
Seabreeze, E. E. Starkey	5 00
GEORGIA.	
*Athens	15 00
Sunday-school	1 50
Atlanta	38 42
First, C. E.	10 00
L. A. S.	2 50
West End	2 00
Auburn (Hopewell)	75
Omer	80
Augusta (First)	100 00
Baldwin	2 08
Biggers (Liberty)	1 50
College Park	2 15
Conyers	4 23
Digby (County Line)	4 07
Eastman (Orphans)	1 50
East Point (Central)	3 23
*Fitzgerald	11 00
Sunday-school	5 30
Griffin, S. S.	2 00
Grovetown	5 00
Hampton (Berea)	9 65
Jefferson, S. S.	1 00
Loganville	1 70
Bethel	3 50
Corinth	6 80
Galilee	3 00
Macon, H. C. Combs	1 00
Milledgeville, Cash	5 00
Mineral Bluff, Mrs. G. M. Dickey	1 00
Monroe	2 25
Mt. Vernon	6 50
Patrick (Ringgold)	5 47
Sandersville	5 50
State Line (Bethel)	5 02
Sylvania	1 00
Tennille	4 50
Sunday-school	4 00
Timothy (Harmony Grove)	1 52
Towaliga (Antioch)	1 50
*Valdosta	10 00
Walnut Grove (Corinth)	2 54
Watkinsville	5 50
*Antioch (Oconee Co.)	10 00
Union (Oconee Co.)	5 00
*Winder	10 00
Yacht, S. S.	5 00
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.	
Honolulu	25 00
IDAHO.	
Albion, J. C. and Mrs. J. C. Black	5 00
Bruneau, Mrs. John Mitchell	5 00
Caldwell	3 50
*Fletcher (S. H. No. 25)	22 80
Genesee	4 10
Junction, Mrs. Laura B. Thompson and family	2 00
*Lewiston	19 55
Morrow	2 50
Moscow	15 00
Nez Perce, a few disciples	3 00
*Payette	25 15
ILLINOIS.	
Abingdon	65 00
Adrian	5 32
*Albion	16 75
West Village	4 25
B. P. Reid	5 00
Allendale	7 25
C. E.	1 00
Adams Corners	5 00
America, S. S.	1 65
Ancona	9 46
*Arcola	21 60
Armstrong (No. 10)	14 50
Arnold (Antioch)	7 00
Arrowsmith	8 60
Athens	5 00
Atkinson, Cash	1 00
Atlanta	26 60
*Atwater	11 25
Atwood	2 25
Augusta	5 00
*Barry	51 95
Sunday-school	2 36
Batavia, S. S.	6 00
Belle Plain	5 00
C. E.	5 00
Berwick (Meridian)	7 00
Bismarck	5 00
Blandinsville	4 10
C. E.	53
Old Bedford, L. A. S.	1 00
Bloomington	112 65
Blooming Grove	19 34
J. H. Gilliland	10 00
Mrs. Martha H. Rice	5 00
Blue Mound	8 00
Bridgeport	1 80
Broadwell, Geo. Smith, Sr.	1 50
Browns	5 00
Bryant (Antioch)	7 00
*Buffalo	25 00
Buffalo Hart, Wm. Theobald	1 00
Caldwell, S S.	8 00
Camp Point	5 00
C. E.	1 25
*Canton (Walnut St.)	48 25
Sunday-school	18 15
Cantrall (Central)	11 25
Carbondale	5 65
Carlinville, Cash	2 00
Carlock	10 00
Carmi	7 53
Centralia	18 25
L. A. S.	2 00
Chadwick, Fred Garwick	1 00
Chambersburg	14 00
*Champaign	29 65
Chandlerville, C. E.	1 00
Chemung, Mr. and Mrs. J. Walter.	5 00
Chicago (Central)	5 00
Englewood	25 00
Sunday-school	23 69
First	9 51
Sunday-school	10 35
Garfield Boul. Mission	5 00
Hyde Park	5 00
Irving Park	7 80
Sunday-school	5 00
Union Church, S. S.	10 00
Special collection by Chicago Board of Missions	812 66
Clay City	5 80
Clayton	4 11
Clinton	21 29
Colfax	7 60
C. E. Society	1 00
Anchor	1 89
*Concord	32 95
Cuba	5 00
Dallas City	11 50
Dana	9 01
Danville	29 00
Sunday-school	6 92
Ladies' Aid Society	2 00
*Decatur (Edward St.)	21 65
Ladies' Aid Society	1 00
A. J. Tandy	5 00
De Land	22 23
Sunday-school	25 00
L. B. Pickerill and wife	5 00
Denver	8 00
Detroit	5 00
Dixon	18 02
Sunday-school	22 05
Miss Lydia Bowman	5 00
*Donovan	15 00
Dorchester, J. G. M. Luttenberger	2 00
Dorsey (Ridgley)	4 75
*Du Quoin	32 10
C. E. Society	5 00
*East St. Louis (First)	12 50
Edgar (Maple Grove)	6 00
Effingham	2 00
Elgin, D. B. Wood	5 00
Elkville, S. S.	7 00
El Paso	17 00
Emden	6 35
Bethel	38 35
Erie	7 00
Eureka	62 83
Sunday-school	29 00
C. E. Society	1 54
Ladies' Aid Society	5 00
Evanston	26 80
Sunday-school	10 00
Fairbury	8 00
*Fairfield	52 00
Sunday-school	4 00
Farmer City	25 00
Fithian	1 26
Forrest, S. A. Hoyt	5 00
Frankfort, Town Mount	4 55
Friendsville, Mrs. Elizabeth Jones.	2 00
*Fulton	17 00
C. E. Society	1 00
H. Worthington	65 00
*Galesburg	25 00
Gays	3 10
Whitley Creek	3 31
Gerlaw	11 00
*Gibson City	55 90
Sunday-school	5 66

*Girard	$ 37 50
C. E. Society	3 33
Golden Gate	1 30
Grayville	11 00
Mrs. E. A. Webb	10 00
Griggsville, E. H. Dolbeare	1 00
Gurnee	14 10
Hamilton, Sullivan Hanson	25 00
Harristown	21 60
Harvey, L. A. S.	2 00
Henning	8 03
Henry	5 50
Hinsdale, A. R. Knox	1 00
Homer (Center Point)	5 68
Hoopeston	4 40
C. E. Society	2 10
Antioch	6 11
Hume	7 90
Sunday-school	3 50
Ingraham	15 00
Sunday-school	9 00
Ipava	6 00
Sunday-school	1 00
Table Grove	1 75
*Irving	13 00
Sunday-school	2 00
Jacksonville	40 00
Jeffersonville	4 35
*Kankakee	14 00
C. E. Society	5 00
Keensburg, S. S.	3 00
Knoxville	6 00
La Fayette, Cash	5 00
Lanark	12 45
Ladies' Aid Society	2 00
Lancaster	3 00
Lawrenceville	5 00
C. E. Society	5 00
*Le Roy	12 50
Litchfield	9 50
*Loami	17 00
Lomax, S. S.	6 00
Long Point	8 55
Longview (Prairie Chapel)	2 90
Lovington, L. A. S.	1 00
Lynnville	33 00
Geo. L. Thorpe	2 00
Mackinaw	35 15
Macomb	14 25
Malden, Mrs. W. L. Isaac	1 00
Mrs. C. A. Isaac	2 00
Bertha Isaac	2 00
Marceline	5 46
*Marion	12 50
Sunday-school	3 47
Marshall, C. E.	2 00
Marrinton	2 00
C. E. Society	1 50
Mason City, S. S.	12 09
Matteson	15 00
Sunday-school	10 00
Maud	6 00
Mechanicsburg	5 00
*Milford	17 31
Fairview, C. E.	1 53
Milo	2 25
Milton	12 40
Minooka, D. K. Gasbill	5 00
Monmouth, Mrs. T. V. Berry	20 00
Morganville	8 15
Morton, B. S. Meek	1 00
Mound	7 25
Mt. Carmel	12 0.
Mt. Morris, J. W. Haines	2 00
Mt. Sterling	5 50
Mulkeytown	15 95
Sunday-school	1 00
Murphysboro	4 47
New Douglas	5 00
Newman, C. E.	5 05
*Niantic	$ 19 08
Normal	5 00
Nunda	3 30
A Friend	3 75
Oakland	1 78
Oakwood	3 29
Oblong (First)	5 00
*Ohio	17 00
Omega (Lovell Grove)	5 00
Oreana	6 10
Sunday-school	2 59
Paris	20 00
Sunday-school	6 75
Cash	2 00
Pawnee (Pleasant Hill)	1 25
Penfield (No. 8)	9 96
*Peoria (Central)	52 56
Sunday-school	15 50
Petersburg	6 25
Pittsfield	34 24
*Pleasant Plains	30 70
*Princeton	16 00
W. C. Griswold	20 00
Pulaski	1 00
Quincy	12 75
Rantoul	25 25
Raritan	6 00
Raymond, Cash	5 00
Ripley	7 15
Robinson	6 15
Rochester	3 00
Rock Island	30 00
Roodhouse	2 00
Roseville	10 84
C. E. Society	76
Rossville	20 00
Rutland	15 60
St. Francesville	4 25
*St. Joseph	10 00
Salem	10 00
Samsville (Shiloh)	8 00
Sunday-school	4 65
*Sandoval	10 00
Saunemin	10 46
C. E. Society	2 25
Saybrook	6 50
Secor	5 20
Shelbyville	40 00
Oak Grove	3 50
Sheldon	8 48
Sunday-school	7 00
Sidell	17 75
C. E. Society	3 70
*Springfield	225 00
Mrs. Geo. Pasfield.	5 00
Harriet M. Searcy.	1 00
Stanford	90 50
Sunday-school	20 00
C. E. Society	5 00
P. T. Brooks	5 00
Sterling	15 75
Stillwell	4 45
Sullivan	7 63
*Sweetwater	10 30
Sycamore, Geo. M. Sivwright	5 00
Mrs. W. H. Townsend	1 00
Tallula, J. W. Judy.	5 00
Mrs. Kate A. S. Judy	5 00
Taylorville	35 50
Jas. E. Robinson	50
Thomson	7 35
Time, S. S.	3 80
Toluca	13 60
Tonica, Mrs. M. J. Moye	50
Topeka, Elizabeth Kroell	10 00
Toulon	13 25
Sunday-school	2 38
Ursa	7 25
Vermont	17 25
Virden	7 10
Mrs. Annie Kable.	1 00
Virginia	$ 7 00
Walnut	20 00
Sunday-school	4 00
Wapello, S. S.	1 87
*Washburn	85 00
Washington	7 00
*Watseka	56 85
Sunday-school	26 54
*Waukegan	14 43
*Waverly	12 13
Sunday-school	1 82
Wayne City	5 10
Waynesville	5 00
Wellington	7 60
West Point	1 85
Williamsville	19 80
*Winchester	26 25
Woodson	6 12
*Yorktown	10 00
Youngstown	5 15
INDIANA.	
Advance	5 50
Alamo, Lovina Truax	1 00
Alaska, Lola Mannan.	5 00
Alexandria	5 67
Amble (Prairie Grove)	4 10
Anderson, L. A. S.	10 00
Bethany	5 00
East Lynn	3 10
Andersonville	5 00
*Angola	319 67
*Fairview	10 00
Sunday-school	2 00
Arcadia	7 00
Sunday-school	6 00
Arney, J. J. Aley and wife	1 00
*Ashley	11 60
Attica, S. S.	2 20
Auburn, J. N. Wilson	2 00
Bainbridge	10 00
Bargersville	6 50
Bentonville	11 70
Bloomfield	10 95
Bloomingdale	2 91
Bloomington	10 00
Boswell	7 00
Brazil	6 77
Fairview	11 65
Brook	13 48
Brookville	2 00
Brownsburg, L. A. S.	2 50
Brownstown (Ewing).	3 00
Browns Valley	3 85
Bruceville (Maria Creek)	17 50
Sunday-school	5 00
Bud (Christian Chapel)	2 30
Burlington	14 31
*Butler	15 00
Sunday-school	9 88
Campbellsburg, L. A. Society	2 00
Catlin, Mrs. R. C. Lollis	2 00
*Cedar Lake	10 00
Chase (West Pine Chapel) C. E.	5 00
Clarksburg, J. N. Moore	5 00
Clark's Hill, C. E.	1 85
Clermont	5 20
Clinton, S. S.	16 51
Colfax	5 00
Sunday-school	5 00
Columbus (*Tabernacle)	50 00
Z. T. Sweeney	5 00
Connersville	73 74
Converse, J. W. Eward	1 00
Corunna	8 00
C. E. Society	1 25
Corydon	8 00
*Craig (Braytown)	12 71

*Crawfordsville	$ 50 00
Daleville	29 46
Dana, S. S.	1 00
Darlington	4 00
Decatur, C. E.	6 54
Delphi	7 00
Eaton, S. S.	6 00
Edinburg (Sugar Creek)	5 00
Edwards	7 00
Edwardsport, C. E.	2 05
*Edwardsville	19 00
Elizaville, C. E.	3 00
Elwood	20 25
Sunday-school	5 28
Evansville	4 60
Sunday-school	2 25
Bethany	4 35
Ewing S. S.	5 00
Fillmore	8 25
Flat Rock, C. E.	2 59
Flora	15 00
C. E. Society	7 50
Ft. Wayne (W. Jefferson St.)	12 93
Fowler	5 50
C. E. Society	1 22
*Bethany Chapel	15 00
Frankfort	60 82
Ladies' Aid Society	5 00
Franklin	35 65
Mrs. N. C. Hall	5 00
Georgetown	17 00
A. J. Fox	5 00
Ging (Ben Davis Creek)	8 22
Plum Creek	14 00
Gosport, S. S.	3 23
Greencastle	10 00
Greenfield	7 00
Nameless Creek	8 00
Greensburg	6 60
Mrs. L. A. Hamilton	10 00
Greenwood	4 30
Milt and Lon Paddock	5 00
Hall	2 00
Hamilton	11 00
Hartford City, S. S.	5 00
Hazelrigg, J. M. Shulse	2 00
Hebron, S. S.	15 00
Herbst (Swayzee)	4 35
Hillsdale, Lanthe Dinsmore	1 00
Huntingburg, S. S.	8 43
*Huntington (First)	31 05
Sunday-school	10 00
Indianapolis (Central)	120 00
Sunday-school	28 32
C. E. Society	5 00
Englewood	6 85
Fourth	20 00
*Morris St.	10 50
North Park	8 25
Third	41 63
F. P. Smith and wife	10 00
Irvington (Downey Ave.)	48 50
Jas. W. and Olive S. Conner	5 00
Jamestown	5 00
Jeffersonville	7 25
(First), S. S. and C. E.	3 50
Jerome	4 50
Kendallville	27 15
Sunday-school	5 00
Geo. Todd	1 00
Kentland	15 00
Pleasant Grove	14 00
Kewanna, L. A. S.	1 00
Kokomo	63 80
Main St., S. S.	15 41
*Ladoga	43 50
Tent Meeting	18 00
Ladoga, Bethel	11 00
Jacob Harshberger	1 00
La Fayette (Pleasant Grove)	7 05
Sunday-school	2 10
Jos. J. Morehouse and wife	5 00
Lakeville	3 10
Mahlon Heston	1 00
Laurel, C. E.	1 50
*Lebanon	113 70
C. E. Society	4 55
Dover, S. S.	2 65
Jas. P. Orr and wife	5 00
Leisure (Harmony)	17 30
Ligonier, S. S.	9 35
Lizton	9 41
Lochiel (Bethany Chapel), S. S.	5 68
Logansport	32 00
Spring Creek	5 00
Mrs. L. L. Brown	5 00
*Madison	10 00
Marion (Tabernacle)	10 00
C. E. Society	70
*Martinsville	37 00
Medaryville	3 50
C. E. Society	1 00
Metamora	5 50
Metz	32 86
*Michigantown	17 32
*Milroy	20 00
Sunday-school	2 21
Milton	16 00
Mishawaka	3 50
Montclair	5 30
Monticello, S. S.	6 27
Montpelier, C. E.	1 00
Prairie Creek, Ch. and S. S.	2 00
Morocco	18 30
*Mt. Auburn	10 00
Mt. Olive (Mt. Hope)	5 00
Muncie (First)	40 00
Sunday-school	1 85
Needham	1 00
New Albany (Central)	17 36
Sunday-school	2 55
C. E. Society	5 00
(Park)	5 00
New Carlisle, S. S.	2 00
*New Castle	25 75
Bethel	6 20
Sunday-school	4 35
New Market, Wm. H. Wray	1 00
New Martinsville	5 00
New Ross	22 90
Ladies' Aid Society	5 00
*Nineveh	10 00
C. E. Society	3 00
Noblesville (First)	56 05
C. E. Society	4 21
Society of Christian Workers	5 00
L. I. Mercer	5 00
North Judson, Jno. L. Marsh	5 00
North Salem, G. B. Davis	5 00
North Vernon	9 31
Sunday-school	1 28
W. T. McGowan	1 00
Oakland City, L. A. Coble	1 00
Oaklandon	4 06
Oaktown	17 90
Omega, A sister in Christ	2 00
*Orange	13 35
Orestes, C. E.	4 00
Oxford	12 60
Ladies' Aid Society	5 00
Paris Crossing (Coffee Creek)	5 10
Sunday-school	1 25
Portland, Harriet C. Jones	$ 1 00
Portland Mills	7 44
Princeton	10 00
C. E. Society	2 00
Providence	19 00
Reese Mill (Mechanicsburg)	9 58
Remington	10 00
Mrs. Susanah Brown	1 00
Rensselaer	15 30
Reynolds	5 00
*Richmond	53 62
Rising Sun, Hattie L. Higbee	5 00
Roachdale	6 00
*Rochester	10 00
Rocklane	7 57
Rockville, C. E.	2 80
Rushville	91 60
Sunday-school	30 66
*Little Flat Rock	68 05
Sunday-school	24 44
C. E. Society	5 00
Cash	5 00
Russellville (Hebron)	40 00
Russiaville	7 53
St. Joe Station, S. S.	7 45
Coburns Corners	3 75
Scottsburg	1 93
Sunday-school	1 11
Shelbyville	19 00
Sunday-school	5 00
Smartsburg, S. S.	1 35
*South Bend	135 00
Sunday-school	33 83
South Scott	11 00
South Whitley, Mrs. Hattie Heney	1 00
Spencer	2 35
State Line	5 00
Staunton	1 50
Steam Corner (Scotts Prairie)	4 00
Stilesville, Mrs. Mary P. Vaughan	5 00
Sullivan	16 00
*Summitsville	33 01
Terre Haute (Central)	71 41
Mrs. F. A. Boegeman	5 00
Alice M. Hebb	1 00
*Tipton	57 50
Independence	6 64
*Traders Point (Ebenezer)	15 00
Union City	10 25
Ladies' Aid Society	5 00
Carnahan	1 65
Valparaiso, Mrs. Anna Anderson	1 00
Jno. L. Brandt	5 00
Mrs. Lenora Cross	1 00
T. J. Shuey	20 00
Vevay	2 04
Sunday-school	2 75
C. E. Society	2 50
Vincennes	6 35
C. E. Society	2 10
Wabash	21 35
First, S. S.	3 34
Maggie Kneiley	1 00
Warsaw (First)	10 00
C. E. Society	5 00
*Washington (First)	17 95
C. E. Society	2 00
Waterloo, Amelia Rempis	2 00
Waveland	9 75
Ladies' Aid Society	5 00
Waynetown, L. A. S.	5 00
West Lebanon, C. E.	2 19
West Middleton	6 47
Whitewater	2 15
Williams, Elizabeth Kern	1 00

Williamsport	$ 6 70
Winamac, S. S.	10 00
Ladies' Aid Society	1 00
Winchester (Main St.), C. E.	7 50
Windfall, C. E.	5 0
*Wolcott	11 00
Palestine, S. S.	6 40
Yorktown, Erie C. Stephens	1 00
INDIAN TERRITORY.	
Ada	6 00
Bailey	20 00
Brady	10 00
*Chickasha	30 00
Fairland	2 40
Muskogee, S. S.	4 78
Ninnekah, Geo. R. Beeler	10 00
Northern District, S. S.	2 70
Pryor Creek	3 50
Rush Springs	5 00
Ryan, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Williams	2 00
*South McAlester	22 00
C. E. Society	20 00
*Stilwell	35 05
Ladies' Aid Society	25 45
Oliver Oglesby	1 00
Cora Wheeler	1 00
*Wynnewood	15 00
IOWA.	
Adel	9 75
Akron	6 45
Alpha, Mary A. Conklin	1 00
Altoona, L. A. S.	2 00
Rising Sun	27 70
Ames	19 60
Anita	5 66
Anthon	3 82
Arlington	34 58
Atalissa, S. S.	5 20
Ladies' Aid Society	5 00
Atlantic	6 50
Belinda (Columbia)	4 25
Bentonville, S. S.	3 15
Bloomfield, Mrs. Adelia Decker	5 00
Bonaparte	5 60
Brandyville	3 30
Brighton	4 13
Buchanan (Union), S. S.	1 80
Cary, Mary M. Young	1 00
Cedar Rapids (First)	100 00
Second	10 21
H. Shaver	5 00
Center Point	5 00
*Centerville	109 50
C. E. Society	4 75
F. M. Drake	100 00
Central City	5 00
Charlton, S. S.	7 36
Chequest (Mt. Gilead)	4 30
Clarinda	10 00
Sunday-school	4 67
Clarion	2 00
Cleghorn	4 25
*Coggon	5 00
Collins	6 25
Sunday-school	8 00
Coon Rapids	7 50
Tuttles Grove	5 11
Corning	12 40
*Creston	22 31
*Cromwell	13 00
Davenport, J. A. L. Romig	50 00
Des Moines (Central)	150 00
East Side	4 50
Highland Park	10 00
Sunday-school	3 26
University Place	87 50
C. E. Society	12 50
De Soto	$ 16 00
Eddyville	3 10
W. C. Ross	5 00
Elliott	12 00
Exline, H. E. Bunker	5 00
Ft. Madison	7 03
Sunday-school	6 45
Fremont	5 00
*Galesburg	21 00
Galva	2 60
Glenwood	2 00
C. E. Society	3 25
Greene	3 18
L. A. Snyder	1 00
Grundy Center, Mrs. M. C. Knowles	5 00
Mrs. W. C. Sargent	1 00
Hamburg (McKissick), S. S.	1 25
Hampton	12 00
Sunday-school	8 25
Highland Center, A. M. Dairs	2 00
A. M. Dairs and wife	2 00
Holly Springs	5 00
Indianapolis	9 60
Iowa City	23 41
Joe C. Guzeman	2 00
I. M. Biggs	5 00
Jefferson	7 70
Jolly, Mrs. D. Harvy	1 00
Kamrar	3 90
Kellerton	3 05
Kellogg	10 00
J. B. Burton	5 00
Kent (Union City)	4 50
*Keota	25 00
Kingsley	3 44
*Lake City	27 49
Lancaster, S. S.	3 10
Laurens	10 30
*Leon	20 00
Sunday-school	6 55
*Leslie	10 00
Lewis	5 00
Liscomb	31 20
Ladies' Aid Society	2 09
Bethel Grove	9 00
Lohrville, Mrs Sarah Evans	1 00
Luther (Meadow Grove)	8 00
Malvern	4 00
Marble Rock	4 63
Marcus	6 29
*Marion	12 50
Marshalltown	26 35
Addie Macrill	2 00
Mason City (Main St.)	80 00
Sunday-school	20 00
Maxwell	6 50
Middle River, Z. E. Bush	5 00
Minburn	3 70
Missouri Valley	6 25
Modale	3 66
Mondamin	4 73
*Moulton	16 00
*Mt. Auburn	13 05
Sunday-school	3 95
*Mt. Ayr	28 22
Mt. Pleasant, Mrs. Mary R. Munson	24
Mt. Sterling	5 00
*New Sharon	15 50
Lewis Hedge	1 00
Newton	6 20
James Lee	5 00
New York, S. S.	1 00
North English, S. S.	4 00
Norwalk	5 31
Oakland	5 90
Onawa	12 50
Ortonville	2 50
Oskaloosa	$ 10 00
Church and L. A. S.	46 37
C. E. Society	10 00
Ottumwa (Davis St.)	5 25
Pleasantville	7 06
Polk, A. B. Simons	5 00
*Prescott	10 50
Redfield, S. S.	2 25
Rock Rapids	4 25
Rose Hill, Mrs. P. K. Jackson	2 00
Russell, S. S.	1 00
St. Anthony, S. S.	5 22
Schaller	11 50
Scranton	2 50
Selection	2 77
Shellsburg, S. S.	3 25
Oak Grove	8 16
Sioux City (First), C. E.	5 00
*Sloan	11 35
Stanhope	11 15
Stockport (Big Mound)	1 25
Tabor (Pleasant Hill)	2 35
Tiffin	6 00
Tingley, C. E.	1 00
Union Mills, Mrs. M. Holden	1 00
Urbana	10 00
Villisca, S. S.	5 00
Vinton	10 50
Prairie Creek	9 62
Walker	2 09
Troy Mills	8 90
Wapello	2 50
*Weldon	16 02
West Liberty	43 67
(Nichols)	2 35
Sallie Dick	1 00
Mrs. Susan Heath	2 00
J. A. L. Romig	50 00
Wever (Lost Creek)	18 03
What Cheer, S. S.	2 00
Yale	3 42
KANSAS.	
Abilene (Harmony)	3 00
Pearl Phillips	2 00
Admire, F. H. Symmonds	1 00
Antrim, Mrs. G. G. John	2 00
Argonia, J. S. Springer	5 00
Arkansas City	1 66
Sunday-school	4 24
*Atchison	20 00
Sunday-school	5 00
(Round Prairie)	9 00
Alice W. Sprong	1 00
Mrs. R. M. Sprong	1 00
Atlanta	4 50
C. E. Society	5 00
C. F. Belknap	1 00
Augusta (Latham)	5 00
Beaumont, J. S. Butts and family	15 00
Belleville	2 00
*Beloit	65 05
Lora E. Spire	1 00
*Bluff City	14 10
Burlingame, H. Dubois	1 00
Burlington	8 00
Pleasant Hill	1 91
Burrton	10 00
Buxton	1 00
Caney, Gussie Middleton	25
Castello, Mrs. Lizzie Castillo	2 00
Cedarville, S. S.	1 30
Chase	4 78
Cheney	7 00
Chetopa	9 90
Cimarron, John Bull	10 00

Claflin	$ 6 50
Clay Center	3 05
Clearwater (Union)	5 35
Clyde	5 50
Coffeyville (First)	5 69
Columbus	5 20
Conway Springs	4 25
C. E. Society	5 00
Crandall	2 36
Sunday-school	1 15
Delavan, Lizzie Hood.	1 00
Mrs. L. McKinley.	1 00
Delphos, G. S. Smith	1 00
Dexter, S. S.	3 50
Dighton	5 61
Douglas	2 42
C. E. Society	1 25
Downs	3 60
Dresden, C. E.	1 35
Edna, J. H. Woodul	1 00
Effingham	1 00
Pleasant Grove	9 00
Emporia	50 00
Sunday-school	11 00
First, C. E.	2 50
Erie, C. E.	2 50
Eureka	5 00
Ft. Scott	5 60
Fredonia	3 50
Galena	3 50
Galva	16 86
Garden City	3 10
Girard	2 50
Great Bend, S. S.	3 37
Grenola, S. S.	1 16
Groveland	3 86
Haddam, J. H. Loper.	5 00
J. B. Tebo	1 00
Halstead, C. E.	94
Hartford	5 00
Sunday-school	5 00
Havensville	13 50
Hepler	5 00
Highland	7 00
Hill City	2 00
Rosco	2 00
Hillsdale, S. S.	50
*Holsington	13 00
Holton	6 55
Horton	1 25
Howard	6 50
Humboldt	8 30
Hunnewell	11 00
Antioch, O. T.	1 41
Huron	2 88
Hutchinson (First)	17 77
C. E. Society	5 00
Iola	9 23
Iowa Point, S. S.	50
Irving	2 00
Jewell City, S. S.	3 54
C. E. Society	1 10
Kensington	4 00
Sunday-school	3 15
Kincaid, L. A. S.	5 00
Kingman, S. S.	2 00
*Larned	20 00
C. E. Society	1 25
Ladies' Aid Society	2 00
H. B. Smith	5 00
Lawrence (First)	11 75
North Lawrence	2 50
Leanna	3 35
*Leavenworth (First)	18 00
Wm. S. Yohe	2 00
Leon, C. R. Noe	3 00
Leona	1 25
*Le Roy	5 35
McPherson	13 65
Jno. M. Kirkbride.	10 00
Macksville, Jno. W. Alford	1 00
Malvern, E. S. Haddock	5 00
Manhattan, S. S.	5 85
C. E. Society	2 00
Mayetta	2 00
Mayfield, Madison Williams	10 00
*Mayview	$ 3 50
Medicine Lodge	6 00
Miltonvale	4 10
Moline	2 13
Moran	1 78
Morrowville	1 00
Moundridge	1 83
*Mt. Hope	10 00
C. E. Society	1 54
Muscotah, Jane C. Mooney	5 00
Nashville (Franklin), S. S.	3 63
Neodesha	10 00
Newton	6 22
Nickerson, C. E.	40
Norcatur	2 25
Norton, S. S.	3 60
Nortonville	5 00
*North Topeka	10 00
Sunday-school	10 00
C. E. Society	2 43
Norwood	2 00
Olathe	5 60
*Oneida	6 40
Osawatomie, S. S.	5 70
Osborne	2 50
*Oswego	11 77
Sunday-school	5 00
Ladies' Aid Society	1 00
*Ottawa	15 00
Parsons.	10 00
Bethany	4 10
Pawnee Rock	2 25
Peabody	5 40
Pittsburg	17 00
Plainville	2 25
Pleasanton	4 00
Potwin	6 50
C. E. Society	4 00
Princeton	1 20
*Reece	10 00
Reserve	12 00
Sunday-school	8 80
C. E. Society	1 85
Rock	2 93
Rossville, S. S.	3 00
*Salina	46 11
Scottsville (Fairview), Ch. and S. S.	9 12
*Sedgwick	12 50
Seneca	4 36
Sharon	5 75
Smith Center	6 00
Soldier	6 71
South Haven	14 00
C. E. Society	1 50
Stanley	1 23
Stockton	2 30
Mrs. F. W. Turner.	1 00
Stafford	8 00
Star (Jewell Co.)	3 14
Strawn	3 00
Thayer, Jas. A. De Moss	2 00
Topeka (First)	50 00
Sunday-school	14 20
Second (colored)	75
Third	15 61
Mrs. Nellie Eckert.	5 00
Valley Falls.	5 00
Vining	5 00
Washington	5 00
Waverly	1 90
Wayne, S. S.	4 25
*Wellington	11 80
Westmoreland	10 10
Wichita, Mrs. J. N. Haymaker	10 00
Mrs. M. A. Ray	3 00
Ann H. Ray	2 00
Wilmot	3 50
Winfield	10 00
First, S. S.	4 44
Geo. T. Smith.	1 00
W. and I. Wood	5 00
A Friend	500 00

KENTUCKY.

Adairville, Mrs. R. H. Fugate	$ 2 00
Mrs. M. L. Fugate.	2 00
Almo, Mrs. L. C. Manning	2 00
Antioch Mills	5 50
Augusta	8 25
Beard (Pleasant Hill)	25 00
Ladies' Aid Society	5 00
Bear Wallow (Salem)	7 50
Becknerville (Mt. Zion)	6 00
Bellevue	20 40
*Berkshire (South Fork)	12 80
Bethlehem (Point Pleasant)	18 85
*Beuchels (Fairview)	15 00
Bohon	10 21
Brannon (Providence)	68 60
Brookville	8 57
Brownsboro (Harrods Creek)	23 80
Bullittsville	16 00
Burgin, C. E.	3 00
Campbellsburg	13 10
Cane Valley	4 00
*Carlisle	71 00
Ladies' Aid Society	5 00
*Carrollton	32 30
Cartersville (Level Green)	4 90
Chestnut Grove	9 25
Chilesburg (Athens).	28 00
Macedonia	44 00
Clark, J. C. Frazier.	2 00
*Clintonville	15 00
Columbia	14 28
Corydon (Livesay Memorial)	6 00
Covington (First)	88 10
Fourth	59 51
Jas. M. Tisdale	10 00
Cropper	25 00
Cynthiana, Maggie Jameson	2 00
Mrs. Anna McKee.	2 00
Mrs. Jas. W. McKee	1 00
Danville	152 01
C. E. Society	7 25
Daysboro, Hazel Green Academy students	2 39
Dover	23 00
*Beasley Creek	37 10
*Dry Ridge	10 00
Dry Run	2 50
Duncan (Grapevine).	5 00
Earlington	16 00
Easterday (Whites Run)	12 50
Elizaville	34 00
W. E. Garey	1 00
Eminence	88 60
Erlanger, J. K. Hester	40 00
Mrs. J. K. Hester.	10 00
Ewington (Corinth).	6 50
Faywood (New Union)	114 59
Sunday-school	13 60
*Flemingsburg	80 00
Jno. J. Reynour.	5 00
*Florence	25 00
Ford	6 23
*Frankfort	400 00
Sunday-school	25 64
C. E. Society	10 67
Ladies' Aid Society	10 00
Gardnersville	3 10
Sunday-school	1 30
*Georgetown	90 00
Newtown	20 90
Cordie E. Coleman.	2 00

*Germantown	$ 23 35
Gilberts Creek, A. C. Robinson	3 00
*Glasgow	53 30
Glencoe	3 50
Guthrie, Mrs. L. E. Meriwether	5 00
Hamlin (colored)	1 64
Harrodsburg, Susan H. Hardin	5 00
Hazel Green	30 00
Hazel Green Academy students	6 00
Henderson	8 93
Hilltop	3 90
Hopkinsville	109 45
C. E. Society	1 60
G. C. and T. W. Long	10 00
Horse Cave, I. R. Caldwell's family	5 00
Hustonville	33 00
Sunday-school	5 57
Willow Grove, S. S.	1 27
Jas. Frye	5 00
Jett (Grassy Springs)	5 17
Kingston, Mrs. Lou Boulware	2 00
Kirksville	29 00
Lafayette, Mrs. C. A. Terry	5 00
La Grange (Antioch)	9 00
J. C. Haffler	1 00
Lair (Mt. Carmel)	17 00
Lancaster	23 78
Ladies' Aid Society	10 00
Antioch, L. A. S.	5 00
Lexington (Berea)	17 92
Broadway	268 32
C. E. Society	8 79
Central	108 12
Chestnut St.	25 00
South Elkhorn	40 00
South Side	35 00
*Little (Siloam)	10 00
Ella M. Mackoy	1 00
*London	26 00
Jno. B. Dickson	10 00
*Louisville (First)	300 00
Broadway	18 96
Sunday-school	19 21
Clifton, S. S.	13 51
Parkland	7 00
Sunday-school	4 50
Third	20 00
Ludlow	18 53
Sunday-school	5 00
C. E. Society	2 60
First, L. A. S.	5 00
*Mayfield	100 00
*Mayslick	65 00
C. E. Society	10 00
Maysville, S. E. Coffer	1 00
J. B. Russell	2 00
*Middletown	10 75
Midway	37 35
Milldale	1 75
Millersburg	30 00
*Milton (Mt. Byrd and Milton Branch)	25 00
Minerva	6 75
Monticello	8 00
*Moranburg (Lawrence Creek)	15 00
*Morehead (Mt. Zion)	5 00
Morgan	15 70
Morganfield	10 13
Mt. Olivet	10 00
Mt. Pleasant (Grant Co.)	6 47
Mt. Sterling	82 00
Mrs. L. M. Bent	2 50
Mrs. Eliz. J. Reid	10 00
Murray	$ 20 00
C. W. B. M.	2 25
New Liberty	7 20
Newport (Central)	20 00
C. E. Society	3 00
First	15 35
Nicholasville	35 35
Sunday-school	2 45
*North Middletown	50 00
Sunday-school	14 70
Cane Ridge	10 00
*Oakton (Greenwood)	11 80
Orangeburg	20 00
*Owensboro	133 00
Owenton	46 00
Sunday-school	9 69
*Owingsville	50 25
Paducah (Tenth St.)	19 00
Mrs. J. G. Brooks	10 00
Lillian Gregory	20 00
H. C. Overbey	10 00
Mrs. F. L. Scott	30 00
*Paris	100 00
C. E. Society	10 53
Eliza J. Pepper	2 00
*Point Pleasant	25 00
Polkville, Geo. W. White	1 00
Miss Bessie White	25
Richmond	123 00
Sunday-school	20 00
Second	7 25
Pond	6 00
Sadieville	11 00
C. E. Society	1 00
St. Helens, Miss Abbie Tyler	1 00
St. Matthews (Beargrass)	15 00
St. Paul	2 01
Salt Lick, Ch. and C. E.	5 00
Sardis, Jas. H. Grisby	2 00
Schuler, (Pleasant Hill), S. S.	1 10
*Sebree	15 90
Sharpsburg, S. S.	3 75
Shelbyville, S. S.	17 25
Smith's Grove	6 00
Somerset	25 00
*Sparta	11 20
Spears (Mt. Eden)	13 35
*Stanford	43 50
Edward Carter	5 00
Edward Carter and wife	5 00
*Sulphur	17 60
Talmage, R. S. Sea	1 00
Thomson (Bethlehem)	20 00
Sunday-school	13 20
*Tolesboro	13 15
*Trinity (Sand Hill)	13 60
Tuckahoe (Beasley Creek)	34 50
Turnersville, C. E.	5 00
*Vanceburg	25 20
*Versailles	61 50
Sunday-school	95
Ladies Aid Society	5 00
Waddy	6 71
Washington	22 25
Waterford, Jno. H. Baird	5 00
Williamstown	22 03
Wilmore	9 25
C. E. Society	4 00
*Winchester	125 00
Jno. T. Evans	5 00
Worthington	5 00
Wyoming	5 65
Zoneton, Mrs. M. E. Balee	2 00

LOUISIANA.

Baker, R. G. Baxter	2 00
Delta, Mrs. J. S. Richardson	2 00
Hammond	$ 5 01
Lake Charles (First)	32 40
Sunday-school	3 25
Christian Workers' Society	2 00
*New Orleans (First)	28 10
Sunday-school	4 36
Ladies' Aid Society	5 00
Mrs. Amanda G. Merrell	3 00
*Shreveport	15 00
Central, S. S.	5 00

MAINE.

Lubec	22 10
South Princeton	3 50
Vanceboro, Geo. M. B. Sprague	2 00

MARYLAND.

*Baltimore (Fulton Ave.)	15 00
Harlem Ave.	100 00
Sunday-school	10 58
Huntingdon Ave.	1 50
Third	55 00
*Beaver Creek	80 36
Sunday-school	10 00
Boonsboro	4 50
Brentwood, Edgar H. Bon Durant	2 50
W. W. Bon Durant	2 50
*Downsville	12 00
Ford	3 45
Hagerstown (First)	80 80
Hyattstown	2 10
Jerusalem, S. S.	2 66
Joppa, S. S.	2 00
Redland	5 00
Rockville	22 50
Sunday-school	4 15
C. E. Society	1 30
St. Michaels, Mrs. E. J. Harrison	3 00
Snow Hill	3 70

MASSACHUSETTS.

*Boston	74 33
Ladies' Aid Society	5 00
Alfred Flower	5 00
Brockton	18 10
Everett (Hancock St.)	7 33
Haverhill, B. M. Wood	2 00
Springfield	31 50
Sunday-school	10 00
West Fitchburg, Mrs. J. A. Brenenstuhl	1 00
Worcester	32 55
Sunday-school	18 15

MICHIGAN.

Algonac, S. S.	5 00
Alma, S. V. Hollenbeck	1 00
*Ann Arbor	50 00
Armada (High Banks)	3 00
Assyria, Harriet E. Mosey	50
Bailey, E. L. and D. E. Berry	2 00
Baraga, Chas. Price	1 25
Belding, Mrs. S. A. Demorest	2 00
Bloomingdale	7 60
G. W. Haven	2 00
Buchanan, C. E.	97
Chapin, S. S.	1 57
Clare, Mrs. A. Van Brunt	1 00
Coats Grove, S. S.	2 63
Coe (Pleasant Ridge), S. S	5 00
Cushing, C. E.	2 30
Decatur, S. S.	1 35
Mrs. H. M. Lindsley	1 00
Detroit (Central)	49 32

*Dowagiac	$ 10 00
Sunday-school	3 00
C. E. Society	1 75
Ladies' Aid Society.	1 00
Durand, S. S.	4 50
Fife Lake	2 17
Flint, Mrs. Harriet N. Culver	50
Fremont	6 16
Sunday-school	6 19
Fulton, Eliza M. B Cootser	1 00
Gilmore, J. H. Wood.	5 00
Grand Rapids	50 00
Sunday-school	7 33
Mission	7 00
Greenville, In memory of F. A. Moon	25 00
Hartford	2 00
*Ionia	78 75
Mrs. Myrta Renwick	5 00
Jasper, S. S.	1 58
Kalamazoo	20 00
C. E. Society	3 00
Luther	3 83
Sunday-school	5 00
Millburg	6 15
Sunday-school	2 10
Mt. Pleasant	4 60
Muir	4 00
Niles, R. M. Roe	2 00
Olivet, Mrs. A. L. Ford	5 00
Owosso, C. E.	4 00
Petoskey	4 25
Pierson	6 00
Pipestone, Wm. H. Doane	1 00
Pleasant Valley, Mrs. S. M. Peters	50
Richmond, Mrs. Martha Stevens	25
St. Louis	8 00
Letitia Faurot	3 60
Saranac, Mabel B. Gould	1 00
Mabel B. Gould and mother	1 00
South Monterey, Mrs. D. Carpenter	5 00
Traverse City	5 00
West Bay City	3 20
Sunday-school	3 73

MINNESOTA.

*Austin	1. 80
Second	1 50
Browerville	1 30
Cambridge, Frances Franklin	50
Canby, S. S.	6 00
*Antelope Hills	34 00
*Canon City	15 80
Sunday-school	3 09
Chatfield, Chas. M. Cooper	5 00
Clearwater, B. N. Pineo	1 00
Concord	76
Dakota, Mrs. A. J. Snider	1 00
Dassel	5 57
*Duluth (First)	15 00
Sunday-school	5 33
*Garden City	43 70
C. E. Society	10 50
Ladies' Industrial Society	15 00
*Howard Lake	16 16
Le Sueur	4 25
Mrs. Flora Ogborn.	1 00
J. H. Thomas	2 00
*Lewisville	11 80
Litchfield	6 10
Winnie M. Knights	1 00
*Madelia	12 10
*Maine Prairie	16 75
Mankato	24 10
Marion	$ 10 00
Sunday-school	2 50
Minneapolis (Portland Ave.)	100 75
Sunday-school	34 83
Olivia, S. S.	9 35
Plainview	6 00
*Pleasant Grove	26 25
Red Wing, Mr. and Mrs. N. G. Sandberg	1 00
Redwood Falls, S. S.	8 53
C. E. Society	2 75
Rochester	15 85
*Ronneby	14 63
St. Paul (Central)	9 90
Sunday-school	12 00
*First	50 00
Sunday-school	20 00
Will W. Smith	1 00
*Sharon	20 75
Stanchfield, Eric Erickson	1 00
West Concord (Concord)	20 25
*Willow Creek	15 70
Worthington	3 00

MISSISSIPPI.

Baldwyn	7 00
Columbus	6 00
Cumberland (Mt. Hope), S. S.	2 35
Edwards, Cash	5 00
Friarspoint, Will A. Sessions	1 00
*Jackson	10 00
B. F. Manire	5 00
McComb City, J. D. Adcock	5 00
*Madison Station	16 32
Meridian, Mrs. C. C. Miller	5 00
Mrs. L. B. Phares.	5 00
Mound Bayou	2 00
Pocahontas (Baskin Chapel)	3 23
Tupelo, Cash	48
Utica	5 00
*Water Valley (First)	10 00
West Point (First)	21 00
Sunday-school	5 00

MISSOURI.

Albany, S. S.	4 00
White Oak	2 00
Dorsey	4 60
Appleton City, C. E.	5 00
Ash Grove, S. M. Poland	1 00
*Ashland	22 70
Aurora	10 00
Sunday-school	6 78
Barnard, T. C. Ellis.	5 00
Belton	10 50
Bevier	1 53
Biblegrove, S. S.	4 55
Bigelow	4 00
Billings, Anna Swift Sallie Swift	2 00
*Blackburn	10 28
Black Jack, Christian Nolte	5 00
Bolivar (Dunnegan's Springs)	1 40
Mrs. C. G. Willhite	25
Borland, M. A. Dyer.	50
Bowling Green	10 55
Boydsville	25
Breckenridge (Highland)	3 50
Brown's Sta., Mrs. S. H. Hagans	1 00
Buffalo (Lindley)	4 08
Jno. W. Watkins.	2 00
Bunceton	7 50
Walnut Grove	5 35
Burlington Junction	$ 2 00
Sunday-school	9 95
*California	37 50
Sunday-school	14 50
*Camden Point	10 00
Cameron	20 00
S. J. White	10 00
Canton	55 50
C. E. Society	1 50
Huntington	2 83
Lick Creek	7 40
Ocean Wave	7 67
Mary A. Dungan	5 00
Carrington (Boydsville)	3 00
*Carrollton	50 00
Centralia	30 00
Chillicothe	18 00
*Cleveland	11 85
C. E. Society	5 25
*Columbia (First)	100 36
Cottbus, S. H. Whitney	5 00
Curzon (Bluff City)	2 00
Dawson	2 00
De Kalb (Bethel)	4 00
Denver	6 45
Dunlap (Honey Creek Chapel)	5 00
Easton	3 60
Edina	17 45
El Dorado, Jacob Brockman	1 00
Elmo	1 16
Fayette	9 00
Flat River, Mr. and Mrs. Bradford Long	1 50
*Frankford	20 40
Ladies' Aid Society	5 00
*Fulton	80 00
Sunday-school	11 00
Garden City	15 00
Golden City	2 50
Gower	20 00
Grant City	5 00
Granville	18 00
Mrs. S. A. Glasscock	1 00
Greenwood	3 25
Gunn City (Freedom)	4 00
Hannibal	101 10
Sunday-school	6 60
*Harg (Berea)	10 00
Big Springs	5 00
Olivet	8 00
Harris, S. S.	1 55
Harrisonville	12 30
Sunday-school	2 25
Hickman Mills, Mrs. M. L. Havron	3 00
*Holden	10 00
Holliday	2 76
*Houstonia	10 00
Hughesville	1 74
Hunnewell	1 75
Huntsville	21 45
Huron (Polk)	1 70
Illinois Bend	6 18
Independence, S. S.	8 00
Jefferson City	10 00
Joplin	25 00
Mrs. A. Parrish	1 00
*Kahoka	12 75
Ladies' Aid Society	1 00
*Kansas City (First)	325 00
Ladies' Aid Society	10 00
Sixth and Prospect	329 33
Ladies' Aid Society	10 00
Springfield Ave.	20 00
West Side	30 10
W. I. Moorehead	1 00
Kearney, Mrs. C. Burgey	1 00
H. Rowell	1 00
King City, C. E.	5 00

Kingsville, S. S.	$ 6 50
Cash	2 00
*Kirksville	25 00
Knobnoster, Mrs. Kate Elder	1 00
La Belle	7 35
Lamar, S. S.	6 70
Mrs. A. C. Barney.	2 00
La Monte	13 29
Walnut	3 00
Lancaster, S. S.	4 35
La Plata, Calvin Round	1 00
Lathrop	63 85
Sunday-school	5 00
Lawson	6 00
Sunday-school	9 00
Lebanon, C. E.	1 00
Lexington	16 00
Mrs. C. W. Keene.	1 00
*Liberty	40 00
Simpson Ely	1 00
Lilly (Fairview)	5 00
Linkville, Olivia Hardesty	2 00
Louisiana, C. E.	4 75
Maitland, Alex. McPharl	1 00
Marceline	6 00
Marshall	50 00
C. E. Society	4 00
Martinsville	3 50
Mayesburg, Z. T. Pelly	1 00
Maysville	8 50
C. E. Millard	5 00
*Mexico	72 80
Ladies' Aid Society	5 00
*Salt River	10 65
F. W. Bickley and wife	3 00
Middle Grove	2 50
Midway	8 25
Millersburg	4 00
*Missouri City	10 00
Sunday-school	5 00
*Moberly (Central)	27 78
*Two Mile Branch.	11 25
Modena	2 25
*Monroe City	80 00
Montgomery City, J. S. Bradley	5 00
*Mound City	82 73
C. E. Society	2 50
Mountain Grove	1 20
Neosho, S. S.	4 00
Newark	19 51
New London (Salt River)	3 25
Mrs. Clarinda Bespears	3 00
Mrs. M. J. Hays	1 00
New Market	75
Sunday-school	4 40
*New Point	10 75
Sunday-school	4 07
Novelty	6 95
Odessa	15 00
Oregon	5 00
Union S. H.	5 25
Palestine	2 00
Sunday-school	2 33
*Palmyra	69 65
Paradise	2 04
Paris	53 00
Sunday-school	20 00
Peakesville	72
Perrin (Bethany)	10 00
*Perry	20 00
*Pickering	18 70
Sunday-school	1 00
Salem	4 50
Platte City (Todd's Creek)	5 10
*Plattsburg	50 00
G. W. Dawson	10 00
Pleasant Hill	14 00
*Plevna (Walnut Grove)	10 00
Prairie Home, O. F. Davis	$ 5 00
Prairie Grove, S. M. King	1 00
Quitman	2 50
Ravenwood, S. S.	15 00
Rensselaer	3 04
Ridgely	5 00
Rosendale	10 00
Rothville	6 25
Rushville (Sugar Creek)	4 80
St. Joseph (First)	50 00
C. E. Society	10 83
Wyatt Park	5 50
G. W. Bowmer	1 00
St. Louis (Beulah)	15 55
Carondelet, S. S.	1 65
Central	247 50
Sunday-school	50 00
C. E. Society	27 50
Compton Heights, C. E.	2 50
Ellendale	5 25
First	25 00
C. E. Society	5 00
Second	5 00
Fourth	20 00
Fifth, S. S.	2 00
Fifth and Union	1 70
*Mount Cabanne	654 65
Tuxedo, S. S.	2 40
A. B. Moore and wife	10 00
Miss Lila Terman.	1 00
Santa Fe	6 23
Savannah	20 00
Sedalia	16 60
Shelbyville	8 65
Ladies' Aid Society	1 00
Slater	22 00
*Concord	10 50
Mrs. E. S. Berger.	5 00
Springfield (First)	7 40
Sunday-school	1 50
*South St.	85 42
Sunday-school	9 00
Stephen's Store (Lydia)	10 00
Stoutsville (Mt. Carmel)	4 75
Tarkio	10 00
C. E. Society	5 00
Taylor, Mrs. J. S. Connell	1 00
Trenton	25 00
Union Star	11 25
Unionville, Harriet Gere	2 00
Urbana	2 57
Virginia, S. S.	3 00
Warren	1 87
Warrensburg	27 00
Sunday-school	19 22
Webb City	20 54
Wellington, L. A. S.	5 00
*Weston	15 00
Salem	5 00
Wheeling	6 91
Sunday-school	44
Windsor	30 00
Woodland	2 84
Woodlawn	4 50
S. B. Searcy	1 00
Wyaconda	5 00

MONTANA.

*Anaconda	28 00
*Bozeman (Payne Memorial)	15 00
Sunday-school	6 58
Butte (Shortridge Memorial)	5 25
C. E. Society	4 80
Craig, Mrs. L. C. Ballou and daughter	5 00
Deer Lodge	5 60
Sunday-school	5 00
Florence	11 50
Sunday-school	$ 6 00
Helena	7 35
Knerville, J. Y. Warren	3 00
*Missoula	30 00
Whitehall	7 40
Ladies' Aid Society	2 00

NEBRASKA.

Alma	4 30
Arapahoe, C. P. Evans	1 00
Ashland	6 25
Atkinson, Mary L. Johnson	5 00
Auburn	2 50
Sunday-school	5 00
Avoca	6 82
Bartley	2 00
Beatrice, L. A. S.	10 00
Beaver City	7 00
Sunday-school	2 40
Bee, S. S.	2 45
*Belvidere	31 22
Bethany	19 00
Blue Hill	6 00
Blue Springs, S. S.	1 14
Bower	3 70
C. E. Society	2 50
Bradshaw, Mrs. Froyd	1 00
S. L. Mitchell	1 00
Burchard, S S.	1 00
Champion	2 00
Chester, S. S.	3 90
Clarks (Beulah)	1 65
Clay Center	8 34
Sunday-school	1 00
Junior C. E.	50
Ladies' Aid Society	3 00
Cozad	10 75
Sunday-school	6 06
Hester Bischoff	1 00
Craig	4 75
Sunday-school	5 50
David City (Summit)	1 75
Deweese, S. S.	2 05
Dixon, S. Sparks	2 00
Dorchester	4 57
Sunday-school	3 00
Douglas	3 50
*Edgar	10 76
Fairbury	13 70
Fairfield	11 20
Falls City, S. S.	1 25
Freeman, Union S. S.	1 50
Fremont	10 18
Sunday-school	5 70
Grand Island, S. S.	1 10
Greenwood, S. S.	2 68
Harvard	32 00
Hastings (First)	20 00
Hebron	25 00
*Liberty Ridge	5 00
Humboldt	2 07
Indianola	1 10
Johnson	3 00
Sunday-school	3 20
Kearney	4 00
Lexington	10 00
*Platte Valley	13 32
*Lincoln (Central)	20 00
First	11 95
Sunday-school	8 00
C. E. Society	5 00
McCook, S. S.	3 80
Murray, Mrs. M. E. Thomason	3 00
Nehawka	2 50
Nelson	6 75
Nickerson, J. H. Peters	1 00
Nora	2 20
Sunday-school	3 30
Norfolk, Mrs. C. P. Byerly	1 00
E. L. Show	1 00

North Bend	$ 8 10
Odell	9 35
*Omaha (First)	61 67
Sunday-school	21 56
C. E. Society	5 72
Earnest Workers	2 00
Orleans, Mrs. Wm. M. King	1 00
Over, Belle Woodruff	1 00
*Pawnee City	10 00
Sunday-school	7 50
Plattsmouth	2 35
Rising City	3 35
Summit, S. S.	2 50
Roseland, Miss Margaret Caton	10 00
Stella Caton	5 00
Schuyler	2 50
Scribner, Mary A. Gutcher	50
Seward, S. S.	2 49
Shubert	3 81
Silver Creek (Beulah), S. S.	1 75
South Omaha (First)	12 94
Table Rock, S. S.	1 40
*Talmage (Charter Oak)	18 00
Sunday-school	2 00
C. E. Society	4 00
Wm. Peterson	2 00
Tecumseh, J. A. Dillon	1 00
Ulysses	12 20
Sunday-school	7 00
C. E. Society	2 00
Unadilla	7 80
Valparaiso	11 52
Verdon	6 90
Virginia	1 55
*Wakefield	15 80
Waterloo	7 30
Sunday-school	3 00
Western, Mrs. Deborah Jones	1 00
Whitman	3 00
Wilber (First.)	9 85
*York	10 30
Yutan (Plainview)	7 20

NEVADA.

Junction, A. H. Greenhalgh	2 00

NEW JERSEY.

*Newark	10 00

NEW BRUNSWICK.

St. John (Coburg St.)	15 00

NEW MEXICO.

Roswell	10 00
Sunday-school	8 55
San Simon, S. S.	9 00

NEW YORK.

Auburn	21 26
C. E. Society	5 62
Benedict	3 50
*Brooklyn (First)	81 00
Flatbush	7 00
Kensington, S. S.	2 00
Buffalo (Forest Ave.)	7 00
C. E. Society	1 40
Jefferson St.	87 50
Sunday-school	10 55
*Richmond Ave.	180 14
C. E. Society	36 02
Thompson St.	1 50
Carthage, Z. D. Merriam	15 00
Cato	13 70
Eagle Mills	4 00
Sunday-school	6 70
C. W. B. M.	10 00
Elmira (First)	15 00
Forest Home, M. M. Manley	1 00
Fredonia, C. E.	$ 2 00
Gloversville, S. S.	12 60
Granville, Geo. L. Ayers	3 00
Lansingburg, S. S.	7 00
Ladies' Aid Society	1 00
Mannsville, Mrs. E. Eely	1 00
Marilla, Mrs. M. Tomlinson	5 00
New York (Lenox Ave. Union), S. S.	5 00
W. 56th St.	70 00
Sunday-school	40 96
C. E. Society	10 00
169th St.	23 00
Sunday-school	3 50
S. S. Branch of 169th St.	16 04
Second, C. E.	4 33
Bible Class	1 36
Mrs. O. M. Packard	5 00
*Niagara Falls	42 00
"Friend"	1 00
North Tonawanda	60 00
Sunday-school	38 28
*Central	20 00
Pembroke	6 25
Phœnix, Mrs. Nancy M. Leslie	2 00
Pittstown	7 00
Sunday-school	6 65
Poestenkill	8 00
Pompey	7 77
Rochester (First)	16 67
Rome, Caroline S. Smith	1 00
Scio	8 00
*South Butler	26 57
Syracuse	19 69
Sunday-school	7 03
Throopsville, S. S.	2 50
Tonawanda	21 50
*Troy (River and Jay)	102 78
Sunday-school	7 00
C. E. Society	5 00
Third Ave.	10 50
Tully	14 50
Sunday-school	10 25
Upper Troy, Thos. London	2 00
Wassaic, Miss Harriet M. Benton	5 00
Waterloo, Miss Emma L. Selmser	5 00
*Watertown	18 00
Sunday-school	5 00
Wellsville (Broad St.)	19 33
Wilhelm (North Lancaster), S. S.	5 31
[illegible]ansville	14 87

NORTH CAROLINA.

*Asheville	10 00
Ayden (Roundtree)	1 50
Bay (Albemarle)	2 50
Beaufort (North River)	2 00
Catharine Lake (Union Chapel)	3 00
Coahoma (South West)	1 00
Sunday-school	2 00
Greenville (Mt. Pleasant)	3 65
Grifton	3 41
Jamesville	2 00
Kinston	13 59
Airy Grove	2 55
Armenia	5 00
Wheat Swamp	3 00
Marion, Thos. Medd and wife	1 00
Newbern	2 50
Ormondsville, J. T. Davis	1 00
Plymouth (Saint's Delight)	$ 3 50
Pollockville, Ida J. Hargett	1 00
Quinnerly (Salem)	3 35
Salisbury, J. C. Gentry	1 00
Surry (Athens Chapel)	10 10
Weaverville, Mrs. Jennie W. Lotspiech	1 00
G. W. Peek	1 00
Mrs. Mollie K. Peek	1 00
Hattie I. Weaver	1 00
Wilson's Mills	3 65
Winston (Fourth St.)	17 05

NORTH DAKOTA.

Ellendale	2 10
Sunday-school	3 00
Fargo	7 00

NOVA SCOTIA.

Halifax	30 00
Milton	1 00
Tiverton	5 00
Westport	2 85

OHIO.

Ada, S. S.	5 86
Bethel	6 80
Sunday-school	1 18
Akron (First)	132 85
Ladies' Aid Society.	10 00
*Broad St.	30 29
Alliance	16 15
*Ashtabula	30 00
W. H. Cowdery	10 00
Athens, C. E.	2 25
Augusta	3 83
Aurora Station	4 50
Bairdstown (Eagleville)	3 55
Barberton	7 10
Bedford	20 00
C. E. Society	8 40
*Bellaire	150 52
Sunday-school	57 27
Bellbrook, Rolla Davis	1 00
Bellefontaine	5 00
Sunday-school	5 00
Bellville, Mary A. Titus	5 00
Bethel (Clermont Co.)	12 30
Sunday-school	4 00
Misses J. R. and H. L. Cook	2 00
Bethesda	1 00
Beverly	1 50
T. M. Hartford	1 00
Big Prairie (Ripley)	7 07
*Bowling Green	81 00
Jas. Miller	10 00
Braceville	11 25
Bridgeport	1 00
Brilliant	5 50
Brookfield	2 20
Brooklyn, North Royalton	4 00
Caldwell	6 00
Calm	5 00
Campbellstown, C. E.	5 00
Canfield	5 00
Canton (First), C. E.	5 00
Chas. E. Taylor	25 00
Carrollton (Mt. Olivet)	7 40
Carthage	25 00
Sunday-school	25 40
C. E. Society	8 00
Ladies' Aid Society.	5 00
Cecil, Mary E. Durling	1 00
Centerburg	5 20

Champion	$ 8 00
Chardon	1 75
Ladies' Aid Society.	2 00
*Chesterland	11 45
Chillicothe	5 00
Cincinnati (Camp Washington)	10 00
Sunday-school	1 72
*Central	471 77
Sunday-school	23 18
Eastern Ave.	6 00
Sunday-school	4 40
*Fergus St.	47 00
Sunday-school	8 25
Ladies' Aid Society.	5 00
Richmond St.	64 80
Sunday-school	31 80
*Walnut Hills	226 00
Sunday-school	7 00
Ladies' Aid Society.	5 00
Rebecca Friday	2 00
W. H. Salyer	5 00
*Cleveland (Aetna St.)	29 06
C. E. Society	5 00
*Dunham Ave.	48 61
*Euclid Ave.	439 40
C. E. Society	25 00
*Franklin Circle	359 35
Sunday-school	101 86
C. E. Society	40 65
*German	56 50
Sunday-school	22 42
*Miles Ave.	20 00
W. Madison Ave.	12 30
Wm Bowler	5 00
Emma L. Collins	1 00
Coalburg (North Hubbard)	7 65
Church and S. S.	3 00
Coal Run	2 00
Collinwood, L. A. S.	1 00
Columbus (Central)	55 23
Sunday-school	3 69
Franklin Ave.	15 00
Fourth Ave., S. S.	13 18
West Broad, Mission S. S.	6 07
Corning	1 50
Cortland	9 37
Crestline, Mrs. Althea Stannah	1 00
Cuba, J. M. McKay	1 00
*Cuyahoga Falls (Stowe)	10 66
Dayton	75 00
Central, S. S.	18 33
C. E. Society	5 00
Ladies' Aid Society.	5 00
*Deerfield	40 00
Sunday-school	10 00
Delta	8 00
Sunday-school	10 00
Demos (Bend Fork)	6 69
Centerville	8 57
Dodsonville, Cash	1 00
Dundee, Mrs. Eliza Cotton	1 00
Mrs. Nancy Johnson	75
Eagleville, S. S.	8 84
East Cleveland, Mrs. M. J. Coleman	1 00
East Liberty	2 45
*East Palestine	10 00
Edgerton	3 75
Edison, Mrs. Cad Blayney	1 00
Eli (Pleasant View)	5 05
Elyria	7 40
C. E. Society	5 00
Esto	3 20
Farmer, W. S. Tomlinson	10 00
Mrs. W. S. Tomlinson	5 00
*Fayette	16 10
Fidelity, T. K. Fenner	2 00
Fields	6 00
Findlay	$ 22 08
Sunday-school	8 32
C. E. Society	10 00
Flushing	4 40
Sunday-school	3 25
Fostoria	8 35
Fowler's Mills	7 28
Sunday-school	5 00
Frederickdale, Miranda Friday	1 00
Galena, Mrs. Rebecca Puckett	1 00
Mrs. N. J. Showalter	1 00
Galion	8 50
Gambier (Grove)	7 50
*Geneva	12 85
Genoa	4 25
*Gibsonburg	10 00
Glenmont	1 25
Sunday-school	7 00
Union Grove	4 55
Glenville, C. E.	1 00
*Greenford	40 00
Greenville (Main St.)	2 05
Greenwich	9 50
Miss Fay Applegate	1 00
*Groesbeck (White Oak)	13 60
Sunday-school	6 80
Hamersville	3 02
Harrison	33 00
Sunday-school	2 30
C. E. Society	4 80
Hartsgrove	2 10
Hebron	4 00
*Hicksville	19 41
West Milford, S. S.	4 40
Hinckley	1 00
Hiram	68 15
Intermediate C. E.	8 10
Holmesville	4 60
Hunter	1 10
Irondale	8 25
Ironton	1 45
Jackson	3 40
Sunday-school	6 00
Kenilworth (Greene), S. S.	2 00
Kent	25 00
Sunday-school	5 53
*Kenton	50 00
Sunday-school	5 27
*Killbuck	16 00
Sunday-school	5 00
Kipton	5 10
Kunkle, Cash	1 00
Leipsic	6 63
Lerado	3 50
*Lima (Wayne St.)	37 00
Lisbon	41 27
Sunday-school	6 65
Lockland, Ch. and S. S.	3 85
Lordstown	18 25
Loudonville	6 50
Lowell	4 17
Beverly	2 27
Lyons, S. S.	4 20
Mrs. E. A. Stahl	1 00
*McArthur	12 00
Sunday-school	10 00
McComb	4 00
Madisonville	6 25
Malta (Wolf Creek)	5 00
Malvern, S. S.	17 54
Mansfield	25 00
Sunday-school	15 00
Cæsarea	11 75
Mantua Station	6 30
*Mantua Center	11 25
C. E. Society	5 00
Mapleton (Indian Run)	11 91
Marion	10 00
*Marshfield	33 72
Leonard Young	6 00
*Martinsburg, Ch. and S. S.	$ 13 00
Martins Ferry	1 50
Massillon	9 00
Mecca	4 70
*Mentor	15 00
Sunday-school	7 29
Miami, Wm. Lewis	2 00
Middle Branch, Mrs. D. W. Hill	75
Middleburg	2 00
Middle Creek, Mrs. Marie L. Lawrence	5 00
Middleport	9 00
Milford	6 50
*Millersburg	78 32
Sunday-school	7 00
C. E. Society	5 00
Milton Center	11 00
Mineral, H. N. Hewitt	25 00
Minerva	22 20
Monterey	16 00
Montville	3 50
Morristown	2 50
Mt. Healthy	101 35
Mt. Liberty, First Milford	3 55
Mt. Orab	5 65
Buford	1 85
*Mt. Vernon	35 40
Mountville	1 15
Mungen	45 00
Sunday-school	21 00
Nashville	5 00
*Nelsonville	38 00
Sunday-school	3 66
Nevin (Danville)	4 03
Sunday-school	3 65
*Newark (Fourth St.)	83 51
*New Baltimore	12 08
Sunday-school	4 00
New Berlin	4 00
Paul E. Spitapper	1 00
New Harrisburg, S. S.	2 00
*New Holland	10 00
New Paris, C. E.	1 25
*New Philadelphia	10 00
New Richmond	10 00
*Newton Falls	10 20
New Vienna (New Antioch)	6 00
Niles	34 31
Nimisila (Manchester)	4 00
North Baltimore, S.S.	7 00
North Bloomfield	2 50
*North Fairfield	20 00
North Jackson	4 05
North Royalton, S. S.	3 15
Norwood	31 77
Oak (Salem)	4 00
Oak Harbor	5 00
Orwell	1 80
Outville (York St.)	7 06
Painesville	17 50
Sunday-school	7 75
Palmyra	2 50
Pandora	2 00
Paulding	28 00
Perkins (Austintown), S. S.	5 69
Perry	13 40
Sunday-school	5 00
C. E. Society	2 40
Mrs. Ann M. Cook.	2 00
Pierce	1 75
Piqua	7 00
Sunday-school	1 35
Portsmouth	52 75
Sunday-school	36 84
C. E. Society	3 06
*Prairie Depot	19 00
Pricetown	5 00
Quaker City (Central)	5 98
Sunday-school	1 55
Harmony	5 43

Randolph	$ 20 00
C. E. Society	10 00
Ravenna	17 00
Sunday-school	14 20
C. E. Society	30 00
Ray	1 00
Rock Creek, Rebecca Foot	1 00
Rocky River (Lakewood)	2 00
Rollersville (Quinshan)	1 75
*Rudolph (Bethel)	51 46
Rushsylvania, C. E.	8 00
Russell	4 71
St. Louisville (Eden)	7 50
Salem	48 70
Phillips	6 43
Salineville	9 00
C. E. Society	5 00
Shalersville	7 00
Shelby	6 60
Mrs. Mary Patterson	1 00
Shenandoah	14 00
Sunday-school	13 00
Shreve	21 00
Solon	7 70
Southington	5 00
Sunday-school	5 00
South Perry, Mary E. Irwin	1 00
*Springfield	18 00
C. E. Society	1 00
Steubenville	20 00
*Tedrow	11 50
Tiffin	5 00
Sunday-school	11 00
*Toledo (Central)	12 25
Sunday-school	13 35
C. E. Society	5 00
Junior C. E.	2 00
*Mission	10 21
Norwood Ave., C. E.	1 00
*Trimble	15 00
C. E. Society	5 00
Trumbull	3 20
Unionport	7 75
Vandalia, Geo. O. Demmitt and family	1 00
Van Wert	7 00
Wadsworth, S. S.	75
Warren	100 00
*Washington C. H.	10 00
C. E. Society	1 50
*Wauseon	15 00
Sunday-school	2 25
C. E. Society	11 25
Welcome (Monroe)	3 00
Mrs. Jas. Allison	2 00
Wellington	2 92
Sunday-school	3 13
Wellsville	11 50
*West Mansfield	11 14
West Richfield	2 50
Whigville, Sade Danford	2 00
White House, L. A. S.	2 00
Willoughby	10 00
C. E. Society	2 00
Mentor Plains	3 30
C. E. Society	1 60
*Wilmington	34 00
Ladies' Aid Society.	5 00
Wilson, M. V. Peterson	1 00
Susie Purtee	1 00
Wilson Mills, Mrs. M. M. Covert	2 00
Woodsfield, Mrs. A. J. Smith	1 00
Miss Mary E. Thomas	50
Wooster, S. S.	10 00
Worden (East Granger)	10 68
Youngstown (*Austintown)	$ 21 10
Central	37 30
*First	75 80
*Zanesville	10 70
Park St., S. S.	6 38

OKLAHOMA.

Cameo	2 45
Chandler (Lone Oak S. H.), S. S.	5 73
Edmonds	2 22
El Reno	8 19
Geary	2 40
Guthrie (First)	15 00
Kingfisher	3 50
Lamont	3 00
*Mulhall (Antioch)	10 00
Oklahoma City	19 60
Sunday-school	4 31
Orlando	4 26
Sunday-school	8 00
Peckham	3 25
Perkins	4 76
Perry	6 15
Pond Creek	3 75
Seiling	7 26
Seven Oaks (Pleasant Dale)	4 00
Shawnee	5 25
Sheridan	3 00
*Stillwater	21 00
Sunday-school	6 00
S. J. Hesser	1 00
Sumner	2 30
*Tecumseh	5 00

ONTARIO.

*Rat Portage	16 30
St. Thomas, L. A. S.	5 00
Windsor, Mrs. Jane A. Walker	5 00

OREGON.

*Albany	15 00
Central	4 31
Amity	3 75
Sunday-school	60
*Ashland	10 60
Athens	13 15
Baker City	3 00
Bridge	2 50
Canby	1 60
Coquille, S. S.	5 50
Dallas (First)	5 00
Dayton	1 00
Dufur	10 00
Echo	3 15
Elgin, S. S.	2 50
Elkton	5 00
Elmira	2 44
Enterprise	11 00
*Eugene (First)	20 00
Sunday-school	10 00
J. B. Lister	5 00
Falls City, S. S.	1 60
Hale, A. M. Thurman	1 00
Harrisburg	5 00
Hebron	6 70
Helix, A. K. Finley	20 00
*Heppner (First)	12 16
Hood River	9 10
Sunday-school	2 20
C. E. Society	1 70
Irving (Lane Co.)	1 00
Jasper	6 50
Junction City	3 70
Lancaster	2 50
Lostine	2 80
McCoy (Antioch)	3 00
Bethel	6 50
Sunday-school	2 00
Holly	6 00
*McMinnville	25 00
Sunday-school	6 00
*Medford	$ 20 00
*Milton	25 54
*Monmouth	30 00
Mt. Tabor, W. D. Lewis	1 00
Newberg, Mrs. S. A. Deskins	5 00
New Pine Creek	3 15
North Yamhill	5 20
Pendleton	8 20
Sunday-school	6 00
C. E. Society	2 50
Perrydale	8 35
C. E. Society	5 00
Pleasant Hill	7 78
Sunday-school	14 50
Portland (First)	7 27
C. E. Society	1 50
Chinese Mission	3 00
Rodney Ave.	7 00
Roseburg (First)	10 95
C. E. Society	1 21
Mrs. W. A. Wood	1 00
Salem (First)	28 65
Silverton	2 25
Sunday-school	1 27
The Dalles	6 55
*Tillamook	23 00
Sunday-school	7 00
Mr. and Mrs. E. Thornquest	4 60
Turner	4 00
Union	60
Sunday-school	60
Whitaker (Rock Point), S. S.	1 75
Wilbur, Mrs. N. La Rant	1 00

PENNSYLVANIA.

*Alba	13 06
*Allegheny (First)	374 64
Sunday-school	67 34
Ladies' Aid Society.	5 00
Observatory Hill, C. E.	2 70
E. R. Kopp and wife	25 00
*Altoona	10 00
First, S. S.	4 00
*Beaver Falls	31 65
Belle Vernon	35 00
Sophie Nickel	5 00
*Bellevue	37 21
C. E. Society	6 25
Benton	1 91
Sunday-school	5 00
Big Run, Church and S. S.	17 74
Sunday-school	13 00
C. E. Society	5 00
Blanchard	6 46
Braddock	60 00
Brownsville, Sarah C. Elliott	3 00
*California	12 00
*Canoe Camp	17 74
Carnegie	19 69
Centerville	15 25
Charleroi	20 00
Chewton	5 54
Claysville, Dutch Fork	8 76
Alexander C. Chapman	2 00
C. A. Chapman	1 00
Cogan House (Lycoming)	2 00
Confluence, S. S.	5 00
*Connellsville	108 50
Sunday-school	6 00
Covington	7 75
Daley	4 35
De Lancey	3 00
East Smithfield	15 00
Ebensburg	8 50
Edinburg, S. S.	5 57
Enon Valley	10 00

*Erie	$ 32 55
Sunday-school	4 02
Flemington	7 50
Georgetown, C. B. Wilson	2 00
*Granville Center	25 45
*Greensburg	24 00
Hooversville, S. S.	3 00
*Howard	8 49
Huntsville	4 44
Hyndman	5 10
Indiana, S. S.	5 60
Jefferson, Mrs. Helen Hickman	1 00
*Johnstown	55 22
Knoxville, W. M. Emmons	5 00
*Lemoyne	10 00
Le Roy	7 28
Sunday-school	2 00
*Lock Haven	24 10
Lone Pine	5 00
Lycoming	1 90
McKeesport	9 76
First, S. S.	4 02
*McKees Rocks	25 30
Sunday-school	4 59
*Mackeyville	10 00
Macungie, W. H. Klotz	1 00
*Meyersdale	14 45
Mill Hall	9 00
Millville, Josiah Heacock	5 00
Newberry	1 00
*New Castle (Long Ave.)	60 00
*Park	132 08
Sunday-school	47 02
[illegible] W. Phillips	1,500 00
*Philadelphia (First)	100 00
*Kensington	26 30
Sunday-school	6 24
Third	11 60
Ladies' Aid Society	5 00
*Pine Flats	18 75
Pittsburg (Central)	54 38
Sunday-school	19 00
East End	360 65
Sunday-school	13 59
Fourth	9 00
Hazelwood	36 00
Herron Hill	3 15
Rowan Ave.	24 00
Wilkinsburg	13 46
T. M. Latimer	5 00
Plymouth	31 00
Sunday-school	12 94
C. E. Society	3 35
Pulaski	3 55
Reading (First), S. S.	10 00
*Rumple Run	16 65
Sayre	5 00
Scottsdale (First)	1 00
Scranton (Providence), S. S.	13 05
Shamburg, W. H. H. Monroe	1 00
*Sharon (First)	13 00
Smith's Ferry, Mrs. E. McCready	2 00
*Somerset	82 72
Sunday-school	50 00
Stillwater	3 20
Sylvania	2 30
Troy, J. H. Gordinier	1 00
*Uniontown (Central)	113 25
Sunday-school	33 62
Venetia (Library)	7 50
Washington	79 25
Ladies' Aid Society	3 00
York, Fannie M. Emig	5 00

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

*Charlottetown (Central)	$ 43 81
New Glasgow	10 50

RHODE ISLAND.

*Manton	10 00

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Bonneaus, Mrs. Kelly Crawford	1 00
S. L. Crifford	5 00
Charleston	5 00
E. E. Withington	1 00
Mrs. E. T. Withington	1 00
Ellenton, Daisy May Chapel	4 00
Erwinton (Antioch)	7 00
Sunday-school	3 00
Ladies' Aid Society	2 00
C. W. Erwin	5 00
Gifford, Albert T. Fitts	5 00
Greenwood	12 59
Sunday-school	2 59
Hartsville, W. R. Erwin	5 00
Holly Hills, W. H. Breland	1 00
Jedburg (Ebenezer)	1 15
Mullins, A. E. Brunson	5 00
*Roadville (Bethany)	5 00
J. F. Breland	2 00
Robertsville, J. C. Richardson	10 00
St. Stephens (Russellville)	13 50
W. N. Fauling	5 00
Miss M. S. Griffin	1 00
S. W. Lochlair	1 00
Miss J. M. McWater	1 00
Mrs. T. J. Myers	5 00
S. Orrin	1 00
J. M. Wilder	1 00
Spartanburg, Mrs. M. L. D. Simms	1 00
Tarboro, Jno. A. Tyson	5 00
Walterboro, A friend.	1 00

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Aberdeen	8 35
*Arlington	30 30
C. E. Society	12 38
J. C. Quigley	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Seymour	1 50
Clark (S. Elrod), S.S.	8 70
Highmore	5 00
Spencer	6 63
Verdon	4 00
South Elrod	1 50
Wessington	1 00

TENNESSEE.

Adamsville, S. S.	4 00
G. W. Sipes	10 00
Bells, Class No. 2, S. S.	4 11
Binghamton	1 50
Bristol, W. G. Barker	1 00
Chattanooga, Highland Park, S. S.	3 31
Walnut St., C. E.	5 00
Andrew Donough	1 00
Clarksville	12 40
Collierville	21 50
Dyersburg	66
Knoxville (Park Ave.)	22 00
Ladies' Aid Society.	5 00
Limestone (Mt. Bethel)	3 15
Memphis (Linden St.), S. S.	$ 8 00
Mississippi Ave.	38 75
Sunday-school	15 00
C. E. Society	10 00
Third	5 55
Miss Grace Toof	2 00
Milligan	10 00
Monteagle, Alice L. King	5 00
Morristown, S. S.	6 04
Nashville (East End)	4 75
Vine St.	63 00
Woodland St.	40 00
*Paris	60 00
Raleigh	1 50
Union City (First)	30 00
Ladies' Aid Society.	5 00

TEXAS.

Amarillo	8 25
*Austin (Central)	15 80
J. W. Lowber	2 00
*Ballinger	12 10
*Beaumont	17 50
Beeville	8 00
Benjamin, Church and S. S.	24 05
Bertram	6 05
Bonham (First), L. A. S.	10 00
*North Main St.	37 00
*Brenham	300 00
*Brownwood	22 25
*Burnet	11 50
*Center	4 50
Chisholm	2 43
Coleman	8 40
*Colorado	10 00
*Corsicana (First)	31 38
Cuero, Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Brittingham	5 00
Curlew, Mrs. Nellie Adams	2 00
*Dallas	102 65
Ladies' Aid Society	5 00
Ross Ave.	3 00
Oak Cliff	3 00
Decatur	2 00
Duncanville	6 50
Ferris	9 50
Ft. Worth (First)	24 45
Gainesville	75 00
Gatesville	8 00
Georgetown, Church and S. S.	5 00
*Glen Rose	13 75
Graham	6 30
Grand View, Mrs. N. A. Farris	1 00
Greenville, Letitia Davis	1 00
D. W. Pritchett	20 00
*Groesbeck, Church and S. S.	13 00
Haskell, S. S.	4 25
Henrietta	1 75
Hillsboro	12 25
*Hubbard City	21 00
*Blooming Grove	15 00
Lancaster	12 10
Sunday-school	4 30
Llano	3 45
Longview	8 25
Luling	12 00
McKinney, S. S.	5 00
First, L. A. S.	10 00
*Manor	20 00
Marfa, T. D. Secrest.	1 00
Mrs. T. D. Secrest	1 00
Martindale	5 00
Mason	4 30
*Melissa	30 00
Mesquite, R. B. Cole.	5 00
Midland	36 60
Sunday-school	30 00

Nacona, Mrs. Cora Alexander	$ 5 00
Mrs. R. A. Smith	5 00
Palestine	25 00
*Palmer	11 25
Pecos	8 15
C. E. Society	3 35
*Pilot Point	14 00
*Plano	19 45
*Sabinal	10 00
San Antonio, L. A. S.	10 00
Mexican Mission	1 60
Sunday-school	1 25
Collections by Y. Quintero	10 00
Sherman	15 00
*Sulphur Springs	21 00
*Taylor	38 15
C. E. Society	1 25
Troy	10 00
Waco (Central)	27 96
*Weatherford (Central), Ch. and S. S.	25 00
Junior C. E.	1 08
*Winnsboro	10 00
Winters, Mrs. Wm. Heavenhill	2 50

UTAH.

Salt Lake City	32 25
Sunday-school	19 00
Ladies' Aid Society	5 00
Mr. and Mrs. Piper	1 50
Friends	13 50

VERMONT.

West Rupert	9 80

VIRGINIA.

Antioch (Lee Co.)	2 30
Arcola, Mrs. C. H. Whaley	1 00
Ashland	1 00
Big Stone Gap	50
Charlottesville	50 00
Chatham	5 00
Sunday-school	1 00
Chilhowie	1 05
Crewe	1 50
Thos. W. Moore	9 13
Croaker (*Olive Branch)	12 11
Cuckoo (Gilboa)	67 25
Danville	18 10
Dayton	1 96
Edenburg	7 50
Enon (Forest Grove), S. S.	2 50
Fredericksburg	1 65
Fredericks Hall (Bethpage)	11 00
Gig (Perseverance)	4 25
Gouldin, Lucy A. Meredith and daughter	2 00
Grafton	4 00
Graham	7 15
*Green Bay (Liberty)	61 00
Grimer (Galilee)	6 65
*Hadensville (Forest Grove)	10 00
Holcombs Rock, W. J. Bassett	1 00
Horsepen	4 76
Jetersville	4 40
Lemar (Mt. Ivy)	3 50
Looney (Chestnut Grove)	3 30
*Louisa	50 78
*Lynchburg	14 25
Sunday-school	10 00
F. F. Bullard	10 00
Maceo (Mizpah)	5 00
Maggie	3 00
Manchester (*Coward-in Ave.)	$ 21 15
*Martinsville	13 04
Maurertown (Zion)	10 65
Milt (Union)	10 00
Monrovia (Macedonia)	30 00
Narrows	2 00
New Castle	2 42
Newman's (Gethsemane)	25 84
Newport News (Thirtieth St.)	16 00
Oranda (Walnut Springs)	19 00
Pembroke	5 00
Clover Hollow	5 00
Level Green	5 00
Spruce Run	5 00
Penola (Emmaus)	8 08
Poole (New Hope)	2 10
Richmond (Marshall St.)	30 00
Seventh St.	68 77
*Third	20 25
*West End	21 18
*Roanoke (Fourth Ave.)	40 25
Rochelle	29 50
Lucy A. Yager	50 00
Rocky Mount, Mrs. W. B. Brown	2 00
*Saltville	21 70
Saumsville	5 00
Shenandoah	5 00
Sinking Creek (Bethel)	4 70
Snow Creek, J. O. B.	1 00
J. H. Cox	50
Chas. Walton	50
*Spencer (Old Well)	11 60
Stony Man (Antioch)	4 35
Strasburg	28 10
J. D. Hamaker	10 00
From a friend	1 00
Tazewell	50 00
*Pounding Mill	22 85
Vigor (Yanceyville)	3 00
Welch's, Miss S. S. Williams	2 00
Whittles Mills (Oakland)	2 75
Wilburn (Union Chapel)	12 26
I. B. Bell	5 00
Woodstock, C. E.	1 44
Wytheville	1 00
Mr. Mills	1 00

WASHINGTON.

*Albion (First)	10 45
Ballard (First)	3 30
Sunday-school	6 03
Centerville	4 00
Cheney, A. W. Chaffee	10 00
Clarkston, Church and C. E.	10 00
Dayton	25 00
Sunday-school	6 00
Ladies' Aid Society.	5 00
Eden Valley	2 50
*Ellensburg	10 05
Sunday-school	1 30
Elma, S. S.	2 10
Everett	6 00
Forest, John M. Duff	1 00
Garfield	7 50
*Hockinson	10 00
Eureka	5 51
Lake View, Sherwood S. Bonney	1 00
New Whatcom, L. A. S.	5 00
North Yakima	9 55
Oakesdale	3 50
Palouse	4 20
Sunday-school	9 60
Pomeroy	$ 21 50
Port Orchard	5 00
*Ritzville	10 00
Rosalia	2 65
Sunday-school	90
Seattle (First)	40 00
University Place	3 00
*Spokane (Central)	15 00
Sunday-school	4 00
Sumner	2 00
John McKinnon	2 50
Tacoma (Central)	50 00
Sunday-school	15 00
Ladies' Aid Society.	5 00
*Waitsburg	87 85
Sunday-school	3 30
Walla Walla	12 00
*Waterville	10 15
Whatcom	30 00

WEST VIRGINIA.

Adaline	2 60
Sunday-school	1 00
*Adonis (Little Buffalo)	16 00
Algona, D. R. Clough and wife	2 00
Augusta	7 85
*Beckley	11 30
Belleville, Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Humphrey	5 00
Bethany	54 15
Bluefield	151 50
*Cameron	30 00
Sunday-school	10 00
*Charleston	10 00
Mrs. S. C. Peeler	1 00
Clifftop (Gilkerson S. H.)	2 07
Core (Dolls Run)	8 90
Crow	1 38
Friendly, S. S.	2 75
Glen Easton (Fork Ridge)	6 00
New Bethel	3 60
Hinton	3 50
Holliday's Cove	6 00
Howard (Mt. Joy)	3 45
*Huntington	105 00
Loudensville	1 00
McMechen	1 43
Manganese, Mrs. Nancy Sellers	1 00
Hattie Sellers	1 00
Mrs. J. F. Toomey	1 00
Martinsburg	6 40
Maysville	1 40
*Montgomery	25 00
*Morgantown	30 00
Moundsville	21 30
Sunday-school	5 50
Wayman's Ridge	2 00
*New Martinsville	6 00
Sunday-school	3 00
Brooklyn, S. S.	4 00
Orem, Mrs. Mary Amos	2 00
*Parkersburg	15 90
Sunday-school	5 03
Pedlar, A. Garrison	5 00
Penrith, J. S. Owings	1 00
*Proctor	10 00
Ravenswood	2 00
Ronceverte	6 50
Saulsbury (Central)	5 00
D. O. Mozena	1 00
Shirley, Sophia Orr	5 00
Marian Williams	1 00
Wellsburg (Chapel)	2 00
C. E. Society	1 35
West Liberty	5 00
West Union (Arnold's Creek)	6 50
*Wheeling (First)	80 00
Sunday-school	14 40
C. E. Society	21 20
*Second	10 10

Wick (Mt. Pleasant)	$ 3 60
Woodland (Union). S. S.	2 75
WISCONSIN.	
Bloom City	4 00
Center	10 00
Sunday-school	3 51
Fennimore, Mrs. Susan Miller	50
Footville, S. S.	10 50
C. E. Society	5 00
Green Bay, H. C. Erbe	1 00
Chas. M. Holmes	1 00
J. C. Thurman	3 00
J. C. Thurman's children	1 70
J. M. Tompkins	1 00
Hickory	10 50
Sunday-school	4 83
Janesville, A. W. Bloom	2 00
Lynxville, Bessie Buroker	25
Milwaukee	162 67
Sunday-school	19 50
Ladies' Aid Society	5 00
Monroe	14 30
C. E. Society	2 80
Ontario	4 95
Pardeeville, S. S.	10 00
Platteville	3 50
*Retreat	10 00
Richland Center	21 44
Sunday-school	11 21
Sabin (Berea)	3 60
Sugar Grove, S. S.	2 20
Twingrove	4 30
J. M. Berry	5 70
*Viola (Sugar Grove)	12 28
C. E. Society	1 72
*Viroqua	7 45
Pleasant Ridge	5 00
Mrs. Martha Ames.	$ 1 00
Jno. Dawson	5 00
Waupun (Union)	5 00
Werley	2 20
West Lima	5 00
B. F. Poorman	1 00
WYOMING.	
Ten Sleep, S. S.	1 00
MISCELLANEOUS.	
BEQUESTS.	
Estate of Dr. H. Gerould, Cleveland, O.	6,300 64
Estate of John Hampshire, Logansport, Ind	3,908 20
Estate of Annie J. Watters, Pittsburg, Pa.	3,462 50
Estate of Marion A. Parmley, Painesville, O	1,800 00
Estate of S. A. Boles, Panora, Ia.	300 00
ANNUITY.	
A Friend	200 00
Dr. F. S. and Mrs. M. E. Smith, Lock Haven, Pa.	500 00
Miss Mahala Miner, Sugar Tree Ridge, O	200 00
Emmor Strawn, Salem, O	500 00
A Friend, Tex	500 00
A Friend	10,000 00
Wm. H. and Isabelle M. Everman, Burlington, Ind	500 00
Miss Eva Sparks, St. Joseph, Mo.	$300 00
A Friend, Mich	1,000 00
PERMANENT FUND.	
Dr. G. W. Taylor, Princeton, Ill.	1,000 00
Geo. Bates (Memorial Fund, Irvington, Neb.	5,000 00
MISCELLANEOUS.	
For advertisements in Year-Book	314 30
July Number AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY (Ministerial Relief)	45 62
Interest	3,094 67
Ten per cent. of Ontario Co-operation	65 00
Attorney's fees (Church Extension)	185 06
Court costs (Church Extension)	80
Expressage to Porto Rico from C. W. B. M.	1 25
Revenue stamps redeemed	1 54
Minutes of Colored Convention (T. Augustus Reid)	3 75
"Young Disciples" Home Mission Fund of Bible-schools of America, Cincinnati, O.	38 91
Cash	1 00

Received for Galveston, Tex., and Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 30, 1900, to Sept. 30, 1901.

ALABAMA.	
Fairhope	$ 8 30
Greenville, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. McMillan	2 00
Hairston, Mrs. M. E. Taylor	2 00
Selma	8 00
ARIZONA.	
Hackberry, Mrs. E. J. Rucker	25
ARKANSAS.	
Beaumont, J. S. Butts	10 00
Eureka Springs, Mrs. Persis L. Christian	10 00
Jane L. Humphreys	5 00
C. F. Humphreys.	3 00
Miss Eliza Williams	2 00
Hot Springs, Lizzie Coppeak	4 00
Little Rock (First)	13 00
Russellville	6 00
Siloam Springs	5 00
CALIFORNIA.	
Acampo	$ 8 80
Alameda, A. R. Hathaway	10 00
Albion, C. E.	1 00
Banning, Mrs. O. Hamilton	5 00
Carlsbad, C. E. Borden	2 00
Covina, A. B. Hostetler	1 00
East Los Angeles	5 00
Eureka	6 25
Fortuna, H. Lane	5 00
Fullerton, Chas. C. Chapman	20 00
Geyserville	9 25
Highland, W. F. Holt	5 00
Irvington	7 50
Los Angeles, Mrs. R. P. Orr	3 00
Mayfield, Mrs. M. K. Kendall	1 00
Modesto	18 95
Oakdale	2 00
Pasadena, Carrie A. Bryan	2 00
Pomona	44 30
Red Bluff	8 00
Riverside, S. S.	3 76
Junior, C. E.	5 25
San Diego, W. B. F. Griggs and wife.	$ 5 00
San Francisco (First)	31 23
Bro. Long	8 00
Various offerings by *Pacific Christian*	37 00
San Jose (First), S. S.	3 50
Miss Joey Denton.	4 00
J. M. Mitchell	1 00
Santa Ana	5 95
Santa Barbara	27 98
Santa Cruz, R. L. McHatton	1 00
Sunnyside, J. F. Hogan	50
Watsonville	31 95
R. H. Sawyer	1 00
Whittier	2 80
Williams, J. F. H. Forbes	4 00
Willows	10 00
Woody, Mr. and Mrs. S. W. Woody	1 00
COLORADO.	
Boulder	4 50
Colorado Springs, F. M. Young	2 50
Denver, L. S. Brown.	1 00
L. D. Thompson	1 00

Eastonville, F. J. Campbell ..... $ 1 00
Ft. Morgan, Mrs. E. A. Devin 1 00
Longmont 5 50
Louisville, J. W. Jacobs 2 50
Manzanola 2 00
Pueblo, Chas. S. Earley 1 00

CONNECTICUT.

Danbury, E. A. Mallory 10 00

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington (H St.). 11 56
Ninth St. 8 06
Vermont Ave. 50 23
Mrs. E. J. Alden.. 1 00
Paul T. Barth.... 1 00
Katie M. Boddie.. 3 00
Miss H. M. Sexton 1 00

FLORIDA.

Bowling Green 15 00
S. R. Woods 10 00
Brent, Mrs. M. J. Cross 1 00
S. C. Hitte 1 00
Kate G. Hitte.... 1 00
Cedar Keys, Dr. R. T. Walker 30 00
Daytona 5 50
De Land, Henry and Mary I. Carson. 2 00
Dover, E. J. Yates.. 10 00
Eustis, F. E. Andrews 1 00
Mrs. W. K. Pendleton 10 00
Hampton 5 00
Judson, H. L. Harris 1 00
McAlpin, J. E. Golf. 1 00
Melbourne Beach, Grace G. Cummings 1 00
Ocala 27 00
H. C. Groves 50
Ocoee 18 90
F. E. Andrews ... 5 00
Oxford, W. J. Borden 3 00
St. Cloud, Cash.... 3 00
Tampa 22 00
Mrs. S. V. O'Hara 1 00
Kimball and Colwell Co. 50 00
Comstock & Co... 50 00
W. E. Daugherty.. 2 00
T. A. Ross 10 00

GEORGIA.

Atlanta 10 40
A. A. Smith 10 00
Grovetown 2 35
Jefferson, Jefferson Mfg. Co. 5 00
Mableton 2 25
Sylvania 1 00
Valdosta 5 00

ILLINOIS.

Abingdon 10 00
Albion (West Village) 6 75
Allenville 11 20
Anchor 2 00
Arcola 5 00
Astoria 3 20
Augusta 6 00
Barry 1 50
Batavia, Ch. and S. S. 5 80
Belleplain, Mrs. Lavinia M. Crery.. $ 5 00
Berwick, T. H. Goodnight 5 00
Bethany 9 00
Bloomington 35 17
Broadwell 2 40
C. E. Society 1 40
Brocton 2 10
Brubaker, O. L. Eikenberry and wife.. 5 00
Buffalo 17 60
Carbondale 3 08
Chandlerville 15 48
Chicago (Evanston).. 15 00
Mrs. M. M. Lindsay 10 75
Cisne 1 63
Clay City, Ch. and S. S. 5 65
Coldbrook (Tolbert Creek) 8 10
Cuba, Mrs. R. S. Riley 2 00
Dana 3 54
Danvers, A. M. Davis 1 00
Decatur (Edwards St.) 5 70
Donovan 5 00
Dorchester, Mrs. J. G. M. Luttenberger 1 00
Edinburg, Hattie Baughman 1 00
Elgin, Mary Zendt... 5 00
El Paso 1 00
Emden (Bethel) 9 20
Erie 4 25
Eureka 11 35
Mrs. Jas. Haynes. 2 00
Fairbury 6 25
Flora 5 27
Forrest, S. A. Hoyt.. 5 00
Galesburg, Mary and Sarah Schwartz. 2 00
Garrett, Emma Leachman 1 00
Gridley 9 00
Hamilton, Mrs. Sarah A. Howard. 50
Harristown 13 25
Ingraham 10 00
Irving 7 00
Jacksonville 10 10
Kempton, J. E. Seyster 1 00
Lanark 5 25
Lancaster 2 00
Landes, Minnie Bandy 1 00
Lawrenceville (Pleasant Ridge) 2 30
Le Roy 3 00
Loami 4 12
Loda, Thos. Willes... 1 00
Lomax 2 50
Long Point 6 30
Mackinaw 13 50
Marshall, Mrs. W. W. Stevens 1 00
Milo 5 50
Minooka, D. K. Gaskill 1 00
Monmouth 17 25
Morgan Park, Miss Emma Robeson.. 2 00
Mt. Morris, Dr. J. C. Hams 1 00
Mt. Sterling, N. E. Cory 3 00
Mulkeytown 9 11
Newman 3 00
C. E. Society 1 50
No. Henderson, Mrs. Flora E. Jackson 1 00
Oblong (Ogden Grove) 4 21
Oreana 6 92
Payson, L. A. S. .... $ 2 60
Peoria (Central)..... 19 35
Pleasant Plains 5 00
Lewis A. Mowry.. 2 00
Powellton, Rob't McFarland 25
Princeton 11 25
Christiana Taylor.. 10 00
Geo. W. Taylor... 10 00
Quincy, Mrs. T. L. Fox 1 00
Bertha Highfield.. 1 00
Rock Island, L. E. West 2 00
Roseville 5 25
Rushville 5 00
Catherine Scott .. 1 00
Rutland 9 65
Salisbury, Martha A. Yoakum 5 00
Sandoval 2 40
Saybrook 3 80
T. A. Lindenmeyer 1 50
Secor 3 37
Shelbyville 13 34
Springfield, Mrs. V. T. Lindsay 1 00
Southdown, F. M. Sniff 1 00
Springfield 58 76
Stanford 24 50
Staunton, Mrs. R. J. Snell 2 00
Sterling 5 11
Sweetwater, R. L. Yates and others 1 10
Taylorville 13 80
Tonica, Mrs. M. J. Magee 5 00
Topeka, Mrs. Eliz. Kroehl 20 00
Vermont 2 40
Walnut, Ch. and C. E. 2 00
Washburn 18 33
Watseka, S. S. 2 00
West Salem 5 00
Winchester 5 00
Woodson 6 00

INDIANA.

Alaska, Lola Mannan 1 00
Angola 110 00
Bedford (First)..... 21 61
Bethel, Nathan Harlan 4 00
Bloomfield 4 00
Bluff Creek 7 42
Brooklyn 7 00
Brookston (Spring Creek) 2 40
Brazil (Fairview)... 10 75
Butler 3 40
Clarksburg 5 00
Columbus 20 30
Delphi, Mrs. W. M. Amos 5 00
Deputy, W. C. Short. 1 00
Edwards 2 00
Elizaville 2 00
Flora 3 00
Ft. Wayne (West Jefferson St.) .. 3 00
Fowler 5 15
Frankfort 5 80
Ging (Plum Creek).. 12 00
Greencastle 45 00
Hamilton, Ch. and S. S. 5 00
Indianapolis, H. B. Burnett 5 25
Kent 60
Macy, S. S. 3 15
Marion (First) 3 50
Markle 6 76
Martinsville 15 75

Monroeville, in memory of J. H. Wycoff	$ 5 00
New Albany, A. J. Thomson	15 00
New Augusta, Rachel Cropper	1 00
Eliz. Hockensmith.	5 00
Nineveh (Sugar Creek)	10 25
Oxford	6 50
Paxton	5 00
Sunday-school	1 00
Pine Valley	8 26
Prairie Creek	5 00
Remington	4 37
Rensselaer	5 35
Rushville (Little Flat Rock)	8 79
St. Joe Station	11 44
Sullivan	9 56
Tipton	2 00
Union City	4 11
Vincennes, Jas. Rowland	1 00
Waynetown	2 00
West Lebanon, Mary C. McBroom and family	3 00
INDIAN TERRITORY.	
Talala, Mrs. A. W. Campbell	3 50
IOWA.	
Ames	3 50
Bangor, S. J. Lounsberry	1 00
Bennett, Jno. Pargham	10 00
Blakesburg (Union Chapel), C. E.	7 00
Burlington	3 75
Cedar Rapids	41 38
Coggon	5 10
Sunday-school	4 65
Council Bluffs (First)	17 03
Davenport	8 00
Deep River	5 00
Delta, L. H. Humphreys	5 00
Des Moines, Ed. Amherst Ott	5 00
G. F. Wilson	5 00
Essex	6 01
Estherville, Martha Lough	1 00
Ewart, Miss Lena Souter	2 00
Ft. Madison	2 50
Fremont, Ira Barr	3 00
Greeley	7 50
Hamburg, J. A. Yowell	2 00
Harlan	10 10
Henderson, Eliz. Shirley	1 00
Indianapolis	7 52
Iowa City, Joe C. Guzeman	2 00
Iowa Falls, I. M. Biggs	5 00
Keokuk	25 70
Keota	10 25
Lancaster	3 40
Leon	7 82
Long Grove	10 00
Madrid	2 00
Malvern	1 03
Mitchellville	9 45
Montezuma	3 00
Mt. Auburn	2 65
New Sharon	10 96
Newton	19 60
Oakland	10 66
Onawa	15 00
Pleasantville	3 61
Rock Valley, F. M. Bunting	$ 10 00
Rose Hill	3 20
Selection	4 25
Siam	5 00
Stockport, T. E. Taylor	10 00
Storm Lake	8 00
Weldon	4 91
Walnut City	8 91
Yale	6 25
KANSAS.	
Agra	8 00
Alexander, Albert Neese	1 00
Ashland, Junior C. E.	3 00
Atchison, W. S. Priest	1 00
Atlanta, C. F. Belknap	1 00
Beloit	10 29
Burlingame, A Sister.	1 00
Joel Wood	5 00
Burlington (Pleasant Hill)	10 00
Caldwell	7 25
Cimarron	3 18
Coffeyville (Gleaners)	3 00
Courtland	6 26
Dodge City, Jno. L. Ridenour	5 00
Earlton, Jessie B. Leonard	50
Galva	21 56
Harrington	3 80
Havensville	2 50
Hays, J. Irlingbaugh.	50
Mary E. Simmers	75
Herington, Mrs. Belle St. Amand	1 00
Hiawatha, Fannie R. Lytle	1 00
Mrs. Laura R. Park	1 00
Irving, L. W. Myers.	1 00
Kensington (Cedar Forks)	3 00
Kincaid, L. A. S.	5 00
Lawrence (First)	2 78
Leavenworth, S. S.	5 00
Lebanon	2 60
Lyons	10 00
McPherson, Jno. M. Kirkbride	5 00
Manhattan	16 50
Mayfield	10 00
Mt. Hope	6 60
North Topeka	4 91
Oswego	1 00
Paola, Leoto Wells	1 00
Pardee	3 75
Parsons (Bethany)	4 00
Peabody	3 65
Peck, Marcellus Piat.	1 00
Potter (Round Prairie)	10 00
Salina, Howard C. Rash	25 00
Scottsville (Fairview)	3 59
Soldier	3 36
Topeka, W. D. Witwer	2 00
Troy (First)	2 15
Vining	7 00
KENTUCKY.	
Adairville	2 00
Albany, Mrs. J. G. Long	2 00
Ashland	7 00
Brownsboro	8 65
Harrod's Creek	21 23
Chilesburg (Athens)	5 00
Corinth (Elizabeth)	6 00
Corydon, Ch. and S. S., Livesey Memorial	$ 4 45
Covington (First)	5 00
Mrs. H. C. Ellis	5 00
W. S. Giltner	100 00
Mrs. W. S. Giltner	25 00
Crittenden	5 28
Cynthiana, Mrs. Hattie L. Garnett	2 00
Maggie Jameson	1 00
Mrs. Anna McKee.	1 00
J. S. Withers	2 00
Falmouth	3 00
Germantown	4 21
Grant, Cash	6 00
Hadensville, R. V. Ferguson	1 50
Mrs. Z. A. Ferguson	1 00
Mrs P. L. Merritt	50
Hopkinsville, C. E.	2 50
Horse Cave, I. R. H. Caldwell and family	1 00
Hustonville	17 25
Joppa, C. B. Epperson	10
Kenton	1 75
Kingston, Mrs. Lou Boulware	1 00
Kirksville, L. A. S.	10 00
La Grange, J. C. Haffler	1 00
Lancaster	37 25
Lexington (Broadway)	120 84
Mrs. B. F. Fama	2 00
Mrs. Hamilton Headley	5 00
Louisville (Parkland)	3 00
Broadway, L. A. S.	5 00
M. S. Barker	5 00
A. Button	1 00
F. A. Crump	5 00
—— Everingson	10 00
W. E. Grinsted	5 00
Dr. Sam B. Mills.	5 00
Mayfield	18 18
Mt. Sterling, Mrs. L. M. Bent	5 00
Oakville (Berea), S. S.	8 00
Panola (Speedwell)	3 05
Paris, J. T. Sharrard	2 00
Petersburg, Mary E. Gordon	1 00
Richmond (Pond)	3 25
St. Paul	2 00
Sharpsburg, S. S.	5 00
Shelbyville, C. W. B. M.	8 25
Stanford	21 31
Sylvan Dell	4 40
Tuckahoe	15 00
Washington	16 00
LOUISIANA.	
Baker, R. G. Baxter.	2 00
New Orleans (First).	12 40
Shreveport	8 00
Claude L. Jones	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Palis	5 00
MAINE.	
Lubec, Mrs. A. E. Kimball	5 00
South Lubec, Mrs. Lizzie Maston	5 00
MARYLAND.	
Baltimore, Martin Wagner Co.	5 00
Beaver Creek	10 00
W. S. Hoye	6 00
Brentwood, W. W. Bon Durant	1 00

Ringgold. Mrs. J. M. Newcomer ..... $ 25
St. Michaels, Annie L. Harrison and mother 4 00

MASSACHUSETTS.

Peru, Harriet M. Benton 2 00
West Fitchburg, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Brenenstuhl 2 00
Worcester (First) ... 25 62

MICHIGAN.

Armada (High Banks) 2 69
Barage, Chas. Price.. 1 05
Belding, Mrs. C. L. Demorest 1 00
Bloomingdale 3 75
Chapin 3 00
Coldwater, Geo. W. Taylor 1 00
Dowagiac, H. W. Russell 3 00
Durand 2 00
Fremont 3 10
Gilmore 4 00
Greenville, Mrs. Mary F. Moon 5 00
Newago, Cash 1 00
Petoskey 4 60
Reed City, E. L. and D. E. Berry 5 00
South Monterey, Cash 5 00
Tekonsha, L. S. Eldred 1 00
Watson, S. S. 7 52
Woods Corners (Woodard Lake), S. S. 60

MINNESOTA.

Austin, Cash 25
Browerville, Jos. Sutton 1 00
Fairpoint, Nancy Smith 2 00
Minneapolis (Portland Ave.) 11 00
Mrs. G. W. Sublette 1 00
Owatonna, Cash 5 00
Plainview 7 50
E. Clough and D. D. Clough 30 00
Pleasant Grove 1 00
Anna Overend 2 00
F. A. Overend 3 35
David Overend and wife 5 00
Redwood Falls, Mrs. Clepfell 1 00
Mrs. Lusk 1 00
Mrs. Sisler 1 00
Mrs. Sutton 1 00
Rochester 4 00
Jno. F. Wright.... 1 00
St. Paul, E. T. Gadd. 1 00
Geo. T. Gadd..... 1 00
Bro. Garving 1 00
J. A. L. Romig.... 1 00
Will W. Smith... 1 00
West Concord (Concord) 15 50
Sunday-school 1 35

MISSISSIPPI.

Baldwyn 4 20
Como Depot, Miss Carrie Wallace.. 1 00
Miss V. L. Wallace 1 00
Meridian 15 56

Okolona, Mary F. Gilliam ..... $ 2 00
Lafayette Hodges.. 25
Mrs. Amelia Jolly. 25

MISSOURI.

Barnard, Jas. M. Chiser 5 00
Belton 5 00
Bethany, J. F. Bryant 1 00
Blackburn, P. L. Peak 5 00
Black Jack, Christian Nolte 2 00
Blendsville, Mrs. J. W. Van Meter.. 1 00
Borland, M. A. Pyer. 25
Brookfield 3 35
Jas Carpenter ... 5 00
Carrollton 52 50
Commerce, Miss E. Ross 1 00
Cottbus (S. H. W.).. 2 00
De Kalb, Wm. Hurst 5 00
Dover, Cash 1 00
Eagleville, Jno. W. Lark 1 00
East Prairie 2 80
Fayette, O. R. White. 5 00
Fulton, Mrs. Hiram Hyten 1 00
Gallatin 8 80
Garden City 10 90
Granville 12 00
Ham's Prairie 4 25
Hematite, Mrs. Emma Faymire ... 1 00
Holden, Mrs. S. E. Buchanan 1 00
Holliday 2 70
Independence (Pleasant Grove) 5 55
C. H. Hill 5 00
Mrs. J. P. Jackson 1 00
Index, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Buckley ... 2 00
Mr. Scott Buckley. 1 00
Miss Minnie Ladd. 25
Mr. and Mrs. P. M. Wills 2 00
Jamesport 2 75
Joplin 8 40
Kansas City, Broadway and McLivy 5 00
Mrs. A. E. Davidson 1 00
Martha McKeever. 1 00
Collected at Convention 524 34
Kearney, H. Rome... 25
Kingsville 5 66
La Monte 20 00
La Plata 4 62
Lexington 9 10
Mrs. C. W. Keene. 1 00
Liberty, Mary Sweatman 1 00
Maitland, S. S. 15 00
Maple Grove, E. M. Reynolds 1 00
Marshfield, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Callaway 5 00
Maud 6 35
Mayesburg, Z. T. Pelly 2 00
Mexico, F. W. Bickley and wife .. 3 00
Thos. Bozarth ... 10 00
Mrs. F. N. Gatewood 5 00
Midway 5 00
Moberly 16 75
Monroe City 26 93
Mound City (Summit) 1 35
Neosho 17 65
Nevada, Mary E. Hogood 25

New Haven, G. E. Jones ..... $ 5 65
Norborne 3 20
Oakwood, F. M. McFarland 1 00
Paradise 5 00
Parkville (Rush Creek) 1 45
Pattonsburg, Cash ... 5 00
Perry, H. A. Alexander 50
Pierce City 2 00
Plattsburg 50 15
Fairview 6 70
Prairie Home, O. P. Davis 7 00
Rothville 17 65
Rushville (Sugar Creek) 10 00
St. Joseph, Mattie W. Burgess 1 00
St. Louis, Mrs. L. G. Bantz 1 00
Miss Ruth Hopper. 1 00
Schell City 5 60
Sedalia (First) 13 55
Smithton 5 25
Smithville, Jacob Ryman 5 00
Stephen's Store 14 90
Trenton 11 25
Troy, Ch. and S. S.. 10 00
Urich 3 00
Uva (Mt. Zion) 15 90
Virginia 2 71
Walker, J. V. Cowan 1 50
Wallace, Lewis Shortridge 1 00
Walnut 3 25
West Line 2 96
Weston (Salem) 3 50
West Plains 8 50
Windsor 18 00
Woodruff (Swamp College) 1 90
Cash 50

MONTANA.

Bozeman 6 71
Craig, Mrs. L. C. Ballou 1 00
Deer Lodge 4 00

NEBRASKA.

Ashland 4 75
Avoca 4 70
Bertrand, Lizzie J. Greenlee 5 00
Bethany 5 10
Bradshaw, Ch. and S. S. 8 75
Caldwell 5 00
Chester, Wm. Larkins and wife.. 2 00
Deweese (Ox Bow).. 5 00
Dixon, S. Sparks 2 00
Dorchester 2 70
Fairbury (C. E.) 3 00
Mrs. Dan Dick and family 3 50
Fairfield 19 06
Falls City 5 00
Fremont 5 08
Harvard 2 50
Hubbell, C. A. Phillips 2 00
Laurel, Cash 5 00
Lincoln, Zora Grinstead 50
Minnie G. Hines.. 50
McCook 3 37
Nickerson, J. H. Peters 1 00
North Bend 6 35
Orleans, S. Caitic... 50
Mrs. Wm. M. King. 50
Palmer 7 50

Platte Valley	$ 8 66
Precept, W. C. Barber and wife	1 00
Erick Hanson	1 00
Roseland, Miss Margaret Caton	5 00
Talmage (Charter Oak)	12 50
Western, Deborah Jones	50
Wymore	5 88

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Portsmouth, Mrs. T. B. Hill	5 00

NEW JERSEY.

Newark	7 50

NEW YORK.

Benedict	5 00
Brooklyn (First)	5 92
Buffalo (Jefferson St.)	20 00
Junior C. E.	5 00
Canandaigua, L. L. Smith	2 00
Carthage, A friend	5 00
Z. D. Merriam	10 00
Cato, Mrs. Wm. Harris	1 00
Eagle Mills, E. J. Butler	1 50
East Aurora	7 00
Gloversville	4 25
Lansingburg	14 00
Mannsville, Mrs. Edw. Edy	1 00
L. G. and G. H. Rounds	76
Marilla, M. M. Tomlinson	1 00
Medina, Mrs. J. B. Hatch	1 00
New York City (Lenox Ave. Union)	14 14
169th St., or Second	12 00
North Tonawanda	28 37
Pittstown	2 35
Poestenkill	2 50
Pompey	4 50
South Butler	8 46
Throopsville	3 00
Troy	39 00
W. A. Belding	11 00

NORTH CAROLINA.

Farmville (Antioch)	7 00
Corinth	13 50
Florence (Concord)	2 60
Merritt (Concord)	3 60
Olympia (Broad Creek)	4 00
Washington (Old Ford, Beauford Co.)	11 00
Weaverville, Mrs. Jennie W. Lotspiech	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Peek	1 00
Miss Hattie I. Weaver	1 00

NORTH DAKOTA.

Casselton, A. M. Crawford	1 00

OHIO.

Ada, W. C. Ewing	1 00
Akron (First), C. E.	5 00
Ladies' Aid Society	5 00
Miner, J. Allen and sister	$ 20 00
A sister in Christ	1 00
Ashtabula	6 11
C. E. Society	15 00
Bedford	5 65
Bellaire	17 50
Bladensburg	5 75
Bucyrus, Ed. Campbell	5 00
Canton, Chas. E. Taylor	5 00
Carthage	5 00
Center Village (Harlem)	11 00
Cincinnati (Central)	131 92
Walnut Hills	55 75
Howard Beazell	5 00
Jephtha Garrard	200 00
A. McLean	5 00
H. T. Ogden	10 00
J. A. Pitts	25 00
Benj. L. Smith	5 00
E. P. Tingley	10 00
Geo. Trowbridge	50 00
Cleveland (Franklin Circle)	20 50
German	3 95
Dr. H. Gerould	25 00
Coal Run	3 22
Crestline, Mrs. Wooas	1 00
Dayton	17 00
Demos (Bend Fork)	4 60
Centerville	5 25
Dexter City, Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Hurd	1 00
Digby, D. L. Soule	20 00
Hannah E. Soule	10 00
E. Liverpool, Mary W. S. Jackman	2 00
East Palestine	6 95
Edgerton	1 15
Elmore	5 25
Elyria (Friends)	2 00
Findlay	15 00
Harrison	17 21
C. E. Society	3 00
Hiram	7 90
Ironton, Ch. and C. E.	13 50
Kenilworth	12 38
Kent	14 00
McArthur	2 00
Malta (Wolf Creek)	2 00
Malvern	1 82
Mantua (Mantua Center)	6 50
Mantua Station	1 75
Marshfield	3 60
Mentor, R. Radcliffe	5 00
Miami	1 00
Ladies' Aid Society	2 00
Minerva	2 25
Morristown	5 00
Mt. Liberty (First Milford)	10 00
Mt. Vernon (Welcome)	4 02
Nelsonville	6 00
New Antioch	6 00
Newark (Fourth St.)	10 55
North Amherst, A. C. Moore	5 00
North Bloomfield	3 18
North Eaton	8 75
Oak Harbor	1 35
Perryton	4 20
Pipesville (Grove)	9 08
Portsmouth, J. F. Davis	10 00
Quaker City	3 00
T. M. Johnson	1 00
Rocky Fork	3 60
Russellville (Liberty)	5 35
Sabina	8 50
Shallersville	2 00
Shenandoah, B. F. Morris	1 00
Shreve	$ 4 00
Tiffin, L. J. Foster	1 00
Dr. Mercer	1 00
Mrs. Rob't Miller	2 00
Trimble	5 00
Wellington	2 00
Wellsville, Jno. A. Armstrong	2 00
Willoughby, H. J. Randall	1 00
Wilmington	18 00
Woodsfield	6 20
Wooster	7 30
Worden (East Granger)	5 79
Youngstown (Central)	10 00

OKLAHOMA.

El Reno	3 77
Guthrie, Dr. H. Warner Newby	1 00
Moore, J. C. Powell	6 00
Pawnee, Two sisters	25

OREGON.

Corvallis	3 59
Cottage Grove	6 75
Crabtree (Central)	13 97
Dufur, W. R. Menefee	2 00
Eugene (First)	3 00
Milton	7 50
Tillamook	3 80

PENNSYLVANIA.

Allegheny (First)	101 51
H. S. Nichols	1 00
Belle Vernon, Ch. and S. S.	14 53
Bellevue Ch. and S. S.	19 00
Braddock, Rachel A. Clay	5 00
Mrs. J. N. Shallenberger	10 00
Mrs. Hugh Woods	10 00
Canoe Camp	4 15
Confluence	1 75
Connellsville	17 13
Johnstown	13 80
C. W. B. M.	5 00
Kenneth, Mrs. S. C. Elliot	5 00
Library	5 35
Lone Pine	6 56
New Castle, T. W. Phillips	70 00
Pittsburg	14 83
Herron Hill Mission	4 38
Mr. and Mrs. N. S. Archer	10 00
C. E. Clark	1 00
T. E. Cramblet	5 00
W. A. Dinker	20 00
Dr. C. Evans	10 00
H. C. Evans	5 00
W. H. Graham	10 00
J. Kirkpatrick	10 00
W. D. Lane	1 00
—— Lindsay	5 00
W. C. Lyne	10 00
—— McGrew	5 00
G. W. Malone	10 00
Geo. T. Oliver	100 00
G. D. Parker	25 00
May Richards	1 00
Mrs. Rymestine	1 00
Mrs. Stewart	50
Somerset	5 25
Sweet Valley, B. Wood	3 00
Vanderbilt	7 25
Washington	24 65
York, Mrs. Fanny M. Emig	5 00

SOUTH CAROLINA.	
Hartsville, W. R. Erwin	$ 2 00
Holly Hill, Mrs. L. K. Shuler	2 00
SOUTH DAKOTA.	
Bradley	5 86
Spencer	7 00
Tyndall, N. B. Baldwin	3 00
TENNESSEE.	
Bellville, W. M. Straley	1 00
Clarksville	11 50
Kimberlin Heights, Ira E. Cowling	1 00
Monteagle, Alice L. King	50
Dr. Richards	50
TEXAS.	
Beeville	3 33
Belton	13 95
Benjamin	14 05
Brenham, A. D. Milroy	25 00
Caddo Mills, Mrs. E. Buchanan	1 00
Cisco	9 00
Comanche	2 00
Dallas (Central)	43 50
Fleming, A sister	2 00
Goliad, R. R. Stout	5 00
Hico	9 25
Lancaster	10 10
Manor	25 00
Sabinal	29 00
Sherman (Central)	41 30
Stringtown	10 00
Sulphur Springs	15 00
Temple	15 20
Tioga	1 45
VERMONT.	
West Pawlet, T. Folger	2 00
VIRGINIA.	
Berryville, Mrs. E. A. Parshall	$ 1 00
Charlottesville	14 00
English, Blanche English	50
Fitchett's (Westville)	9 00
Fontella, L. M. Clowes	1 00
Gouldin, Lucy A. Meredith and daughter	2 00
Graham, J. A. Bailey	1 00
Grimes	4 34
Lanesville, Mrs. F. E. Davis	1 00
A sister	1 00
Luray, H. J. Smoot	5 00
Lynchburg, S. S.	11 68
Maurertown	5 00
Middletown (Walnut Springs), C. E.	1 01
Moores Hill, Mary J. Lewellin	1 00
Newman (Gethsemane)	26 14
Norfolk	13 00
Rochelle, C. E.	5 25
Strasburg	15 00
Yorktown	6 50
WASHINGTON.	
Davenport, Mrs. Chas. Hughes	1 00
Dayton	8 85
Elma, L. A. S.	9 70
New Whatcom	12 50
Oakdale	1 00
Seattle, Cash	1 00
Tacoma (Central)	3 95
Waitsburg	9 15
WEST VIRGINIA.	
Grand View	18 65
New Cumberland	2 00
N. D. Wells	9 00
Prosperity (Crow)	$ 1 60
Soho (Johnsontown)	2 80
Wellsburg (Chapel Hill)	2 50
Wheeling (First)	23 35
WISCONSIN.	
Center	4 00
Footville	6 80
Green Bay, Jno. C. Thurman	1 50
J. M. Tompkins	50
Monroe, C. E.	3 10
Richland Center	7 50
WYOMING.	
Fort Washakie, E. A. Carter	12 00
ENGLAND.	
Southampton, Leslie W. Morgan	1 00
NO ADDRESS GIVEN.	
J. C. Bethel	2 00
Miss Emma De Jarnett	1 00
Will Draper	25
Ellsworth & Cross Co.	25 00
Owen Gathright	12 00
J. P. Gregory	2 00
D. F. Jack	10 00
Mrs. McCaskill	1 00
Robert H. Otter	5 00
Mrs. Mary E. Shearer	2 00
Miss Tabitha P. Simmons	1 00
Miss Leona C. Simmons	1 00
Mrs J. P. Simmons	1 00
A. S. Taylor, Newton Falls	4 00
J. P. Torbitt	5 00
J. T. Wales	5 00
Mrs. Sallie Wales	1 00
Mrs. D. B. Willis	1 00
Cash	1 00

FORM OF BEQUEST.

The following form should be used by persons desiring to bequeath property to the HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY:

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I hereby give and bequeath to the American Christian Missionary Society, whose headquarters are at Cincinnati, O., the sum of.....Dollars, to be used for preaching the gospel in America.

[If the bequest is real estate, it should be particularly described. Be particular to conform to the laws of the State in which you live.]